

- Ozarka** Williams & Robison 1980, *Brimleyana* No. 4: 150. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As *Etheostoma* (Ozarka))
Ozbekosmia Van Der Zanden 1994, *Reichenbachia* **30**(2): 168. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Osmia* (Ozbekosmia))
Ozicrypta Rav 1994, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **35**(2), 25 July: 415. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Ozmana Ho & Thatcher 1989, *J Nat Hist* **23** (4): 904. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Ozora Carter 1990, *Ann Carnegie Mus* **59** (3): 226. –Brach.
Ozoseitiella Kolebinova & Vercammen–Grandjean 1978, *Ent. Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamburg* **6** (101): 127. –Arachn.(Acar.)
Ozothrips Mound & Palmer 1983, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **46** (1): 24. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
Ozotypoides Kaszab 1982, *Folia ent. hung.* **43** (2): 222. –Ins.(Col.)

P

- Pabianocrinus** Strimple & Pareyn 1982, *Journal Paleont.* **56** (1): 231. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Pabulatrix Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, *Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo:* 741. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pabulozetes Tseng 1982, *Chinese J. Ent.* **2** (1): 103. –Arachn.(Acari)
Pacambocythere Malz 1982, *Senckenbergiana leth.* **63** (5–6): 385. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Pachacuti Besuchet 1987, *Arch Sci (Geneva)* **40** (2): 231. –Ins.(Col.)
Pachancorhynchia Brice in Brice, Gourvennec, Jahnke, Melou, Racheboeuf, Alvarez & Copper 1986, *Biostratigraphie Paleozoique* **3**: 121. –Brach.
Pachiridis Young 1980, *Revista Biol. trop.* **28** (2): 311. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Desmopachria* (Pachiridis))
Pachus Blome 1984, *Bulletins Am. Paleont.* **85** No. 318: 48. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Pachyamia Chalifa & Tchernov 1982, *Journal Vertebr. Paleont.* **2** (3): 272. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Pachybelemnella Schulz 1979, *Geologisches Jb. (A)* No. 47: 106. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
 (As *Belemnella* (Pachybelemnella))
Pachybelemnopsis Riegraf 1980, *Palaeontographica (A)* **169** (4–6): 172. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
 (As *Belemnopsis* (Pachybelemnopsis))
Pachybelus Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionioidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 304. –Ins.(Col.)
Pachybothrium Pozdniakov 1983, *Parazitologiya* **17** (6): 485. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Pachycolpuroides Brailovsky 1993, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **34**(1), 24 December: 51. –Ins.(Hem.)
Pachycoridium Popov 1986, *Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28:* 77. –† Ins.(Hem.)
Pachycoscinus Debrenne 1977, *Bulletin Soc. geol. miner. Bretagne* **7** (2): 117. –† Arch.(Regulares)
Pachycystis Bockelie 1984, *Palaeontology* **27** (1): 61. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
Pachydelphus Jocque 1983, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **57** (1): 3. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Pachydermia Waven & Bouchet 1989, *Zool Scr* **18** (1): 75. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Pachydorylaimus Siddiqi 1983, *Revue Nematol.* **6** (2): 207. –Nemat.
Pachyduvalia Riegraf 1981, *Palaeontographica (A)* **173** (1–4): 106. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
 (As *Produvalia* (Pachyduvalia))
Pachyerrannus Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, *Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo:* 552. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pachygalus Cappetta 1992, *Geobios (Lyon)* **25**(5): 644. –Pisces(Triakidae)
Pachygastrodirus Leleup 1976, *Bulletin Annlis Soc. r. Belg. Ent.* **112** (10–12): 268. –Ins.(Col.)
Pachygonia Felder in Felder & Rogenhofer 1874. (See *Pachygonidia* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
Pachygonidia (n.n. pro *Pachygonia* Felder in Felder & Rogenhofer 1874) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848:* 115. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pachygraphomima de Souza Lopes 1980, *Revista bras. Biol.* **40** (3): 417. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Pachygyrcia Jeletzky & Stelck 1981, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **80** (20): 3. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Pachyhexanchus Cappetta 1990, *Palaeovertebrata (Montp)* **20** (1): 48. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Pachyhynobius Fei Liang, Qu Wenyuan & Wu Shuhui 1985, *Zoological Res.* **6** (4): 404. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Pachylanka Medvedev 1989, *Annot Zool Bot No.* 193: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
Pachylembia Ross 1984, *Occasional Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. No.* 140: 13. –Ins.(Embioptera)
Pachylites Yanet 1970, *In Astrova & Chudinova [Eds] [New species of Palaeozoic Bryozoa and corals.] Nauka, Moscow:* 89. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Pachyloheriades Griswold 1986, *Dissertation Abstr. int. (B)* **46** (8): 2550. –Ins.(Hym.)
 (As *Heriades* (Pachyloheriades))
Pachylophus Tong Yongsheng & Lei Yizhen 1984, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **22** (4): 279. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
Pachylygus Yasunaga 1994, *Japanese Journal of Entomology* **62**(1), March 25: 124. –Ins.(Hem.)
Pachymini Giordani Soika 1978, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia* **29**: 387. –Ins.(Hym.)
Pachymoorellina Baker 1989, *Palaeontology (Lond)* **32** (1): 56. –Brach.
Pachynefocoenia Reig Oriol 1989, *Sobre varios generos y especies del escleractinias fosiles del Cretacico Catalan. J.M. Reig Oriol, Barcelona:* 8. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
Pachynomia Pauly 1980, *Revue Zool. afr.* **94** (1): 124. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Nomia* (Pachynomia))
Pachyoncus Pessagno & Blome 1980, *Micropaleontology* **26** (3): 236. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Pachyopella Shewell 1986, *Canadian Ent.* **118** (6): 540. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Pachypalpella (n.n. pro *Pachypalpia* Warren 1900) Fletcher 1979, *In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812:* 150. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pachypalpia Warren 1900. (See *Pachypalpella* Fletcher 1979)
Pachypticoma Vaillant 1978, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* **3** (19d(317)): 238. –Ins.(Dipt.)
 (As *Pericoma* (Pachypticoma))

- Pachypes** Leonardi, Conti, Leonardi, Mariotti & Nicosia 1974, Atti Accad. naz. Lincei Rc. (Ser. 8) **57** (3–4): 231. – † Rept.(Anapsida)
- Pachyplax** Alvarez & Brunton 1990, Senckenb Lethaea **70** (1–3): 31. –Brach.
- Pachyplichas** Millener 1988, J R Soc N Z **18** (4): 387. –Aves(Acanthiittidae)
- Pachypraetolia** Alekseev 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **644**: 103. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Praetolia (Pachypraetolia))
- Pachyproetus** Lutke 1990, Senckenb Lethaea **71** (1–2): 50. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
(As Hedstroemia (Pachyproetus))
- Pachyrhachis** Haas 1979, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) No. 1: 55.
– † Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pachyrhyphus** Kovalev 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 130. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pachyrotoceras** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 177.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pachysaurichnium** Demathieu & Weidmann 1982, Eclogae geol. Helv. **75** (3): 749. – † Rept.(Ichnites)
- Pachyscalpellum** Buckeridge 1991, J R Soc N Z **21** (1): 56. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Pachyscelina** Kwieton 1978, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1978** (Juillet–Septembre): 30. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pachyscranciola** Kiriakoff 1979, Spixiana **2** (3): 219. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pachyseiulus** Moraza & Johnston 1990, Int J Acarol **16** (4): 213. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pachyspongia** Termier & Termier in Termier, Termier & Tsien 1981, Bulletin Soc. belge Geol. **90** (4): 292.
–Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Pachystyleta** Fan & Chen in Fan [Ed.] 1992, Key to the common flies of China. 2nd revised edition. Science Press, Beijing: 927. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Pierretia (Pachystyleta))
- Pachyteichopora** Voigt 1978, Palaontologische Z. **52** (3–4): 258. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Pachythecopora** Deng 1982, In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 188.
– † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pachythecosmilia** Reig Oriol 1991, Fauna coralina cretacia del nordeste de Espana. Published by the author, Barcelona: 14. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Pachythuramina** Vachard 1978, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 164. – † Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pachytornquistes** Thierry & Charpy 1982, Geobios, Lyon **15** (5): 638. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Tornquistes (Pachytornquistes))
- Pachyzoon** d'Hondt 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (1): 77.
–Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pachyzoon** d'Hondt 1983, Mem Inst Oceanogr (Monaco) No. 14: 95. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pacidesmus** Golovatch 1991, Steenstrupia **17** (4): 146. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Pacificanthomysis** Holmquist 1981, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **108** (3): 409. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pacificabathynella** Schminke & Noodt 1988, J Crustacean Biol **18** (2): 294. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pacificampa** Chevrizov 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (2): 197. –Ins.(Diplura)
- Pacificogramma** Kharin 1983, Izv Tikhookean Nauchno–Issled Inst Rybn Khoz Okeanogr **107**: 116.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pacificograptus** Koren' 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (1): 70. – † Grapt.(Diplograptidae)
- Pacificotaria** Barnes 1992, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 431: 3. –Mamm.(Otaridae)
- Pacificotrichia** Kelley 1989, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **91** (2): 196. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
(As Oxyethira (Pacificotrichia))
- Pacificidrilus** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 36. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pacifichalobia** Polubotko in Polubotko, Bychkov & Alabshuev 1990, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va **33**: 131.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pacificiulus** Mikhailjova 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (2): 210. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Pacificmyxas** Kruglov & Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **90** (2): 75.
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Lymnaea (Pacificmyxas))
- Pacificiphantes** Esk & Marus 1994, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(4), December: 49. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pacificorchestia** Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. No. 11: 17.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pacimonotis** Grant–Mackie & Silberling 1990, J Paleontol **64** (2): 247. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Monotis (Pacimonotis))
- Pacootella** Shergold 1991, Bur Miner Resour Geol Geophys Bull (Canberra) No. 237: 40.
– † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pacrosia** Vandel 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 56. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pactarentinia** Furutani 1983, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 130: 109. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pactolocypris** Swain 1985, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **17** (3): 426. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pacudistoma** Hatch 1993, Acta Amazonica **22**(4), Out–Dez: 611. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Padangia** Werner 1924. (See *Etheridgeum* Wallach 1988)
- Padangpsyche** Malicky 1993, Linzer Biologische Beitrage **25**(2), 31 Dezember: 1119. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Padaukia** Hollis & Mart 1993, Bulletin of Entomological Research **83**(2), June: 202. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paedampharete** Russell 1987, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 7: 140. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paederi** (n.n. pro Paederina Bordoni 1975) Bordoni 1980, Redia **63**: 170. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paederina** Bordoni 1975. (See *Paederi* Bordoni 1980)
- Paedohexacinia** Hardy 1986, Pac Insects Monogr **42**: 92. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paelospongia** Mostler 1986, Geologisch–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 337. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Paenetetradium** Copper & Morrison 1978, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **15** (12): 2016. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
(As Tetradium (Paenetetradium))
- Paenoxyaenoides** Lange–Badre 1979, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre) **42**: 163.
– † Mamm.(Deltatheridia)

- Pageauaspis** (n.n. pro *Quebecaspis* Pageau 1969) Denison 1978, Handbook Paleichthyol. 2: 59.
- † Pisces (Elasmobranchiomorpha)
- Pagellicotyle** (n.n. pro *Bychowskicotyla* Unnithan 1971) Mamaev 1984, Parazitologiya 18 (3): 207.
- Platy. (Monogenea)
- Pagelmis** Spangler 1981, Pan-Pacific Ent. 57 (1): 286. - Ins. (Col.)
- Pagipsylla** Smit 1979, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. 9 (2): 170. - Ins. (Siphonaptera)
- Pagmanella** Leraut 1985, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) 2 (3): 325. - Ins. (Lepid.)
- Pagodotrochus** Herbert 1989, J Molluscan Stud 55 (3): 365. - Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Pagodidaphne** Shuto 1983, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) 25 (1): 21. - Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Pagodioides** Zhu Zhaoling & Wittke 1989, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 4: 224. - † Trilob.
(As Pagodia (Pagodioides))
- Pagomacer** Kuschel 1994, In: Zimmerman Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 624. - Ins. (Col.)
- Pagriella** Medvedev 1993, Entomologica Basiliensia 16, 29 Dezember: 362. - Ins. (Col.)
- Paguinapua** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn 281: 483. - Ins. (Hem.)
- Pagumia** Yong Jung Kwon & Seung Mo Lee 1990, Korean J Appl Entomol 29 (2): 100. - Ins. (Col.)
- Pagurisaea** Moore 1983, Zoologica Scr. 12 (1): 47. - Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Paha** Dajoz 1984, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon 53 (4): 155. - Ins. (Col.)
- Pahanga** Shear 1979, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. 4 (7): 294. - Arachn. (Araneae)
- Pahora** Forster in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 193: 40.
- Arachn. (Araneae)
- Pahoroïdes** Forster in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 193: 53.
- Arachn. (Araneae)
- Pahvantia** Robison & Richards 1981, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 106: 15.
- † Foss. Misc.
- Paibiconus** Dong Xiping 1990, Acta Geol Sin 64 (1): 72. - † Conod.
- Paideroërinus** Ausich 1985, Journal Paleont. 59 (4): 800. - Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Paikasisaurus** Yadagiri 1986, J Palaeontol Soc India 31: 92. - † Rept. (Lepidosauria)
- Paikcythere** Choe 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr 11: 130. - Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Paikiniana** Eskov 1992, Entomol Scand 23 (2): 164. - Arachn. (Araneae)
- Paimbia** Sinichenkova 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1979 (2): 82. - † Ins. (Palaeodictyoptera)
- Paiithrips** Nonaka & Jangvitaya 1994, Japanese Journal of Entomology 62(1), March 25: 46.
- Ins. (Thysanoptera)
- Paititia** Lamas 1979, Journal Lepid. Soc. 33 (1): 1. - Ins. (Lepid.)
- Paiutitubulites** Tynan 1983, Journal Paleont. 57 (6): 1206. - Coelenterata (Anthozoa)
- Paivinia** Rosova in Rosova, Rosov & Dubatolova 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 637: 63. - † Trilob.
- Pajaudina** Logan 1988, J Paleontol 62 (4): 546. - Brach.
- Pakalukia** Slipinski 1991, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' 88: 102. - Ins. (Col.)
- Pakricronemoides** Shahina & Maqbo 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology 3(2), December: 190.
- Nemat.
- Pakibune** Thewissen, Gingerich & Russell 1987, Contrib Mus Paleontol Univ Mich 27 (10): 253.
- † Mamm. (Artiodactyla)
- Pakicetus** Gingerich & Russell 1981, Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. 25 (11): 238.
- † Mamm. (Cetacea)
- Pakilestes** Russell & Gingerich 1981, Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. 25 (14): 281.
- Mamm. (Insectivora)
- Paklistrophoroides** Fain & Hyland 1980, International J. Acarol. 6 (3): 236. - Arachn. (Acari)
(As Listrophoroides (Paklistrophoroides))
- Pakmolorchus** Holzschuh 1989, Koleopterol Rundsch 59: 161. - Ins. (Col.) (As Molorchus (Pakmolorchus))
- Pakmylonchulus** Khan & Saeed 1987, Bangladesh J Zool 15 (2): 148. - Nemat.
- Pakmylonchulus** Khan & Saeed 1987, Pak J Zool 19 (4): 313. - Nemat.
- Pakofitanops** West 1980, Journal Paleont. 54 (3): 521. - † Mamm. (Perissodactyla)
- Pakridictya** Goryuno 1992, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 251: 107. - Bry.
- Pakrioceras** Stumbar & Mutvei 1983, Geologiska For. Stockh. Forh. 105 (1): 43. - Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Paktylenchus** Maqbool 1983, Journal Nematol. 15 (1): 76. - Nemat.
- Palabracon** Quicke 1988, Bull Entomol Res 78 (1): 15. - Ins. (Hym.)
- Palacanthilhiopsis** Bernasconi 1988, Rev Suisse Zool 95 (1): 290. - Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Palaeapis** Hong 1984, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 11: 41. - Ins. (Hym.)
- Palaeahydropsyche** Wichard 1986, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. 21 (3): 189. - Ins. (Trichoptera)
- Palaeomonellione** Markham 1989, Beagle 6 (1): 141. - Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Palaeoacanthoscelides** Borowiec 1985, Polskie Pismo ent. 55 (3): 457. - Ins. (Col.)
- Palaeoactinosphaera** Nob 1994, Bulletins of American Paleontology 106(345), June 3: 33.
- Prot. (Polycystinea)
- Palaeofoaria** Syssev & Kantor 1987, Veliger 30 (2): 121. - Moll. (Gastropoda) (As Afoaria (Palaeofoaria))
- Palaeolectoris** Hou Lianhai 1987, Vertebr Palasiat 25 (1): 61. - Aves (Phasianidae)
- Palaeoanapis** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie 2: 118. - Arachn. (Araneae)
- Palaeoanemone** Lech 1987, Ameghiniana 23 (5-6): 186. - Coelenterata (Anthozoa)
- Palaeoaphrodite** Alessandrello & Teruzzi 1986, Atti Soc Ital Sci Nat Mus Civ Stor Nat Milano 127 (3-4): 298.
- Annel. (Polychaeta)
- Palaeoastryocylia** Kozur & Mostler 1972, Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt. 2 (8-9): 16.
- Prot. (Sarcostomigophora)
- Palaeoaxinidium** McKay 1991, Biol J Linn Soc 44 (1): 3. - Ins. (Col.)

- Palaeobaetodes** Machado Brito 1987, Anais Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia **10**(2): 594.
–Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Palaeobalanus** Buckeridge 1983, Palaeontological Bull. Wellington **50**: 83. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Palaeobelemnopsis** Chen & Sun 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 189. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Palaeoblanus** Schleich 1988, Palaeontol Z **62** (1–2): 96. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Palaeobolbomyia** Kovalev 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (3): 94. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeoboreus** Sukatsheva & Rasnitsyn in Sukatsheva & Rasnitsyn 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (1): 127.
–Ins.(Insecta)
- Palaeobrachaclurus** Thies 1983, Courier Forsch.–Inst. Senckenberg **58**: 32.
–Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Palaeobrachyceron** Kovalev 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (3): 87. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeobranchiostoma** Oelofsen & Loock 1981, South Afr. J. Sci. **77** (4): 179.
–Cephal.(Branchiostomatidae)
- Palaeobyas** Mourer–Chauvire 1987, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 99: 108. –Aves(Tytonidae)
- Palaeocapromys** Varona & Arredondo 1979, Poeyana No. 195: 4. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As Capromys (Palaeocapromys))
- Palaeocerambichnius** Muller–Stoll 1989, Archaeopteryx **7**: 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Palaeochrum** Krombein 1986, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **88** (4): 745. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Palaeochterus** Mahner 1993, Zoologica (Stuttgart) **48**(143): 92. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ochterus (Palaeochterus))
- Palaeocladopsis** Tan 1980, Acta zootaxon. sin. **5** (2): 165. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Palaeocladophora** Eklund 1990, Geol Foren Stockh Forh **112** (1): 40. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Palaeocordylus** Rocek 1984, Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved. **94** (1): 14. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Palaeoculipora** Lin & Jia in Jia & Lin 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 206. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Palaeoculipora** Lin & Jia in Lin & Yan 1988, Chuangban shanhu xing shanhu [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatormorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 419. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Palaeocuniculinites** Ghare & Badve 1977, Bio–Vigyanam **3** (2): 208. –† Foss. Misc.
- Palaeocursorinis** Kessler & Jurcsak 1986, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **28**: 290.
–† Aves(Cursorinithidae)
- Palaeocyphonautes** Via Boada & Romero Diaz 1978, Estudios geol. Inst. Invest. geol. Lucas Mallada **34** (3–6): 500. –† Foss. Misc.
- Palaeocyttus** Gaudant 1978, Comunicacoes Servs geol. Port. **63**: 123. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeodasyatis** Halter 1988, Tertiary Res **10** (4): 182. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Palaeodecaradium** Goodbody 1986, Micropaleontology **32** (2): 136. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeodepressaria** Skalski 1979, Prace Muz. Ziemi **32**: 101. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palaeodinophysis** Vozhennikova & Sheshegova 1989, Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR **307** (2): 442.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Palaeodyctina** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 184. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Palaeodytes** Ponomarenko 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (2): 89. –Ins.(Col.)
- Palaeoelachista** Kozlov 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 67. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palaeoendomychus** Zhan 1992, Acta Entomologica Sinica **35**(3), Aug: 337. –Ins.(Col.)
- Palaeoentolium** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtiintsia, Kishinev: 35.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Palaeopeirotypus** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 115. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Palaeoephippium** Goodbody 1986, Micropaleontology **32** (2): 138. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeoerythracarus** Zacharda & Krivoluckij 1985, Vestnik csL. spol. Zool. **49** (2): 150.
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Palaeo euthitionia** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 138. –Prot.(Sarcostomatophora)
- Palaeoforda** Kononova 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (3): 588. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Palaeofulu** Harris van Couvering 1982, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 29: 56. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeogekko** Schleich 1987, Mitt Bayer Staatssamm. Palaeontol Hist Geol **27**: 69. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Palaeoglaux** Mourer–Chauvire 1987, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 99: 113. –Aves(Tytonidae)
- Palaeogobia** Zhou Jiajian 1990, Vertebr Palasiat **28** (2): 126. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeographa** Klyuchko 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (3): 354. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Syngrapha (Palaeographa))
- Palaeoharpastum** (n.n. pro *Archaeosacculina* Naumova 1968) Fensome, Williams, Bars, Freeman & Hill 1990, AASP (Am Assoc Stratigr Palynol) Contrib Ser No. 25: 383. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Palaeoharpes** Lu & Chien in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 565. –† Trilob.
- Palaeohydrobiosis** Botosaneanu & Wichard 1983, Bijdragen Dierk. **53** (2): 191. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Palaeohyphantus** Millidge 1984, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (6): 264. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Palaeohypodontus** Zhelezko 1989, In Kruchinina & Modzalevskaya [Eds]. Filogeneticheskie aspekty paleontologii. Tezisy dokladov 35–01 sessii Vsesoyuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva. [Phylogenetic aspects of palaeontology. Extended abstracts.] Acad. Sci. USSR, All–Union Palaeont. Soc., Leningrad: 17. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Palaeohystrichosphaeridium** Eiserhardt 1986, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1986** (3): 177.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Palaeoinfurcitinea** Kozlov 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 62. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palaeokazakhstanites** Zakharov 1978, Lower Triassic ammonoids of east USSR. Biol.–pochven. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Moscow: 184. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Palaeolathys** Wunderlich 1986, Spinnen fauna gestern und heute. Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Eric Bauer; Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden: 65. –Arachn.(Araneae)

- Palaeoldhamina** Liang in [Nanjing Institute of Geology & Mineral Resources.] 1982, *Huadong diqu gushengwu tuce*. 2. Wan gusheng dai fence. [Paleontological atlas of East China. 2. Volume of Late Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 230. –Brach.
- Palaeolebias** Reichenbacher & Weidmann 1992, *Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser B (Geol Palaentol)* No. 184: 17. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Palaeolepidopterix** Kozlov 1989, *Palaentol Zh* 1989 (4): 37. –† Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palaeolinyphia** Wunderlich 1986, *Spinnen fauna gestern und heute. Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten*. Eric Bauer; Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden: 83. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Palaeolithocyclia** Kozur & Mostler 1972, *Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt.* 2 (8–9): 17. –Prot.(Sarcostomata)
- Palaeolittonella** Berczi-Makk 1982, *Acta geol. hung.* 24 (2–4): 390. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeolopha** Malchus 1990, *Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaentol* 125: 102. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Palaeomalpolon** Szyndlar 1981, *Acta geol. pol.* 31 (1–2): 89. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Palaeomantina** Rasnitsyn 1977, *Palaentologicheskii Zh.* 1977 (1): 75. –† Ins.(Miomoptera)
- Palaeomichelinia** Li in Li & Lin 1983, *In* [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 190. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Palaeomicroides** Thies & Muller 1993, *Palaentologische Zeitschrift* 67(1–2), Juni: 97. –Pisces(Squalidae)
- Palaeomicula** Varol & Jakubowski 1989, *INA (Int Nannoplankton Assoc) News* 11 (1): 25. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Palaeomonostroma** Eklund 1990, *Geol Foren Stockh Forh* 112 (1): 40. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Palaeomytilus** Borkhsenius 1978, *Entomologisches Obozr.* 57 (1): 110. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Palaeonatrix** Mlynarski, Szyndlar, Estes & Sanchiz 1982, *Estudios geol. Inst. Invest. geol. Lucas Mallada* 38 (1–2): 114. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Palaeoneura** Hong 1985, *Entomotaxonomia* 7 (2): 85. –† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Palaeonewsteadia** Koteja 1987, *Pol Pismo Entomol* 57 (2): 235. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Palaeonoroceras** d'Aversa 1983, *Natura Bresciana* 19: 32. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Palaeonothoceras** Barskov, Kisselev & Starshinin 1986, *Palaentologicheskii Zh.* 1986 (3): 120. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Palaeonthophagus** Zunino 1979, *Bollettino Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino* 1979 No. 1: 8. –Ins.(Col.) (As Onthophagus (Palaeonthophagus))
- Palaeopapia** (n.n. pro *Howardia* Harrison & Walker 1976) Harrison & Walker 1979, *Tert. Res.* 2: 110. –† Aves(Ans.)
- Palaeoparagodus** Damoiseau 1979, *Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.)* 51 (3): 12. –Ins.(Col.)
- Palaeopatasson** Witsack 1986, *Deutsche ent. Z.* 33 (3–5): 263. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Palaeoperca** Micklich 1978, *Senckenbergiana leth.* 59 (4–6): 484. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeopercichthys** (n.n. pro *Parapercichthys* Greenwood 1983) Greenwood 1987, *Copeia* 1987 (3): 787. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeoperissomma** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 115. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeopetia** Zhang 1987, *Acta Palaentol Sin* 26 (5): 601. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeopetrochirus** Bishop 1991, *Miss Geol* 12 (1–2): 11. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Palaeophoxinus** Doctoral Dissertation, University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne: 54. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeophytobia** Suss & Muller-Stoll 1975, *Wissenschaftliche Z. Humboldt-Universität. Berl.* 24 (4): 515. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeoplatypygus** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 186. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeopleurosaurus** Carroll 1985, *Palaentographica (A)* 189 (1–3): 2. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Palaeopora** Beauvais 1980, *Annales Paleont. (Invert.)* 66 (1): 24. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Palaeopotorous** Flannery & Rich 1986, *Journal Paleont.* 60 (2): 435. –† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Palaeopsittacus** Harrison 1982, *Ibis* 124 (2): 204. –Aves(Psittacidae)
- Palaeoptolina** Kovalev 1982, *Palaentologicheskii Zh.* 1982 (3): 89. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Palaeopyramidium** Goodbody 1986, *Micropalaentology* 32 (2): 147. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeoranceps** Gaemers 1976, *Leidse geol. Meded.* 49 (3): 517. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeorhiza** (Sphecoaster) Hirashima 1978. (See *Eusphecogastra* Hirashima 1992)
- Palaeoriftia** Orghidan 1985, *Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa'* 27: 344. –Vestiment.
- Palaeorubus** Ishiga in Ishiga, Leitch, Naka, Watanabe & Iwasaki 1987, *Earth Sci (Tokyo)* 41 (6): 300. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeorutilus** Gaudant 1988, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* 306 (12): 832. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeosabatina** Kozlov 1988, *In* Ponomarenko [Ed.] *Melovoj biotsenoticheskij krizis i evoliutsiya nasekomykh*. [Cretaceous biocenotic crisis and insect evolution.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palaeosaturalis** Donofrio & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt.* 7 (5): 33. –Prot.(Sarcostomata)
- Palaeoschizophoria** Fu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. *Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce*: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 107. –Brach.
- Palaeoschmidtites** Koneva 1979, [Stenothoecidae & inarticulate brachiopods of the Lower Cambrian and lowest strata of the Middle Cambrian in Central Kazakhstan.] *Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata*: 35. –† Brach.(Inartic.)
- Palaeoscydmaenus** Franz 1985, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* 59 (12): 109. –Ins.(Col.) (As Scydmaenus (Palaeoscydmaenus))
- Palaeosepsoides** Ozer 1992, *Russian Entomological Journal* 1(1), November: 81. –Ins.(Dipt.)

- Palaeosphaera** Renz 1990, *Micropaleontology* (N Y) **36** (4): 372. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeospyroceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* **13**: 99. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Palaeostraba** Liljedahl 1984, *Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C) No. 804*: 13. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Palaeostrobilops** Gu 1988, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **27** (1): 116. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Palaeostrobilops** Gu 1990, *Trans Chin Soc Malacol No. 3*: 184. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Palaeotethya** Volkovich 1979, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **58** (2): 343. –Ins.(Col.) (As Acmaeodera (Palaeotethya))
- Palaeotetrapyle** Dumitrica 1988, *Rev Micropaleontol* **31** (3): 189. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeothea** Bergstrom, Sturmer & Winter 1980, *Palaontologische Z.* **54** (1–2): 41. –Pantopoda
- Palaeothunnus** Bannikov 1978, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1978** (3): 79. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Palaeotinea** Kozlov 1987, *Paleontol Zh* **1987** (4): 60. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palaeotrifidus** Renz 1990, *Micropaleontology* (N Y) **36** (4): 374. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeotriemerella** Li & Han 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (1): 10. –Brach.
- Palaeotripus** Goodbody 1986, *Micropaleontology* **32** (2): 152. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeotupaia** Chopra & Vasishat 1979, *Nature, Lond.* **281** No. 5728: 214. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Palaeotyto** Mourer-Chauvire 1987, *Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 99*: 109. –Aves(Tytonidae)
- Palaeouloborus** Selden 1990, *Palaeontology* (Oxf) **33** (2): 262. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Palaeovolvox** Zang & Walt 1992, *Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists* **12**: 86. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Palaeoxantho** Bishop 1986, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **99** (4): 607. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Palaeoxanthops** Karasawa 1993, *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum* **20**, December: 62. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Palaeoxystoleus** Ohbayashi & Shimomura 1986, *In Ueno [Ed.] Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement. Coleopterists' Association of Japan, Tokyo*: 288. –Ins.(Col.)
- Palaeoxyphostylus** Won 1983, *Palaeontographica* (A) **182** (4–6): 155. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Palaeoypsilus** Gilliland 1992, *Palaeontology* (Oxf) **35** (1): 183. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Palaiosphaeridium** Gorka 1980. (See *Polonosphaeridium* Gorka 1987)
- Palaiosphaeridium** Gorka 1980, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **25** (2): 271. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Palamphistomum** Srivastava & Tripathi 1987, *Indian J Anim Sci* **57** (9): 940. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Palana** Faubel 1983, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **80**: 47. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Palandrosina** Fleur & Tronchetti 1994, *Revue de Micropaleontologie* **37**(1), Mars: 46. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Palanga** Budrys 1993, *Acta Entomologica Lituanica* **11**: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Palangaria** Mongin & Peybernes 1985, *Les mollusques de l'Albien des corbieres (sud de la France). Modes de vie et palaeoecologie.* Mongin, D., Paris: 11. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Palapedia** Ng 1993, *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* **41**(1), 12 July: 140. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Palasiodon** Zhou, Zhang, Wang & Ding 1977, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. C) No.* **20**: 94. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Palauatyia** Hart 1980, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **93** (2): 481. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Palauymysis** Bacescu & Ilifre 1986, *Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa'* **28**: 31. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Palawanomys** Musser & Newcomb 1983, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **174** (4): 335. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Palazzia** Waren 1991, *Sarsia* **76** (1–2): 75. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paldiskites** Havlicek 1982, *Paleontologie* (Prague) No. 25: 34. –Brach.
- Palea** Meylan 1987, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* **186** (1): 94. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Paleaequor** Watson Russell 1986, *Record Aust. Mus.* **38** (3): 156. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paleamia** Jonet 1981, *Communicacoes Servs geol. Port.* **67** (2): 213. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paleamorpha** Sin & Liu in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] *Xiadong diqu zhendangji zhi erdiejie diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chubun She, Peking*: 125. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Palearectia** Ferguson 1984, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **86** (2): 454. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Palego** Fennah 1978, *Annales zool. Warsz.* **34** (9): 234. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Palenchitina** Schweineberg 1987, *Goett Arb Geol Palaeontol No.* **33**: 78. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paleoblitiacythereis** Benson 1977, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No.* **33**: 33. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Oblitiacythereis (Paleoblitiacythereis))
- Paleobruchidius** Egorov 1989, *Entomol Obozr* **68** (4): 750. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paleocenosphaera** Nazarov 1973, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **49**: 8. –Prot.(Porulosisida)
- Paleochrysoa** Semeria & Nel 1990, *In Mansell & Aspöck [Eds]. Advances in neuropterology. Proceedings of the 3rd International Symposium on Neuropterology. Department of Agricultural Development, Pretoria*: 27. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Paleocorax** Ortuno 1990, *Misc Zool (Barc)* **12**: 157. –Ins.(Col.) (As Corax (Paleocorax))
- Paleocosta** Benson 1977, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No.* **33**: 35. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paleoectenodiscus** Blake 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (4): 630. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Paleoetenophora** Stanley & Sturmer 1983, *Nature, Lond.* **303** No. 5917: 518. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Paleoedarwinula** Molostovskaja in Molostovska 1990, *In: Komissiya po mikropaleontologii Akademii Nauk SSSR* 1990, [Fundamental contemporary micropaleontology. Systematic, biocenotic and evolutionary aspects. Abstracts and short papers from the 11th All-Union Micropaleontological Congress. Moscow, 4–8 September 1990.] *Geologicheskii Institut AN SSSR, Moskva*: 85. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paleofroescherius** Schaefer in Schaeffer & Crepet 1986, *Journal N.Y. ent. Soc.* **94** (2): 297. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paleogallus** Vivalov 1975, *Paleontol Sb* **12** (1–2): 153. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Paleohydra** Korde 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **632**: 75. –Coelenterata(Hydrozoa)
- Paleokoenia** Rowland & Sissom 1980, *Journal Arachnol.* **8** (1): 69. –Arachn.(Palpigradi)

- Paleolithophaga** Chipionkar & Ghare 1976, *Bio-Vigyanam* 2 (2): 161. – † Foss. Misc.
- Paleolithopholas** Badve & Ghare 1984, *Bio-Vigyanam* 10 (2): 168. – Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Paleomayncina** Septfontaine 1988, *Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2* (1): 242. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Paleomina** Vyalov 1975, *Paleontol Sb* 12 (1–2): 153. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Paleoneura** Cassagnau 1982, *Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse* 3 (3): 6. – Ins. (Collembola)
- Paleopfenderina** Septfontaine 1988, *Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2* (1): 245. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Paleoploiarola** Maldonado, Santiago–Blay & Poinar in Maldonado Capriles, Santiago–Bl & Poin, Jr 1993, *Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico* 77(1–2), January–April: 96. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Paleopsilopterus** Alvarenga 1985, *Bras Dep Nac Prod Min Ser Geol Secao Paleontol Estratigr No. 27*: 17. – † Aves (Psilopteridae)
- Paleorhynchus** Wang 1983, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6*: 19. – Annel.
- Paleoscopimera** Katto 1962, *Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci* 11: 30. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Paleostauronema** Hurcewicz 1985, *Kwartalnik geol.* 29 (2): 282. – Porif. (Hexactinellida)
- Paleotauriphila** Nel & Paichele 1993, *Entomologica Gallica* 4(4): 181. – Ins. (Odonata)
- Paleotrichocera** Kalugina 1986, *Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28*: 112. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Paleotrichosphaera** Nazarov 1973, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 49*: 9. – Prot. (Poruloida)
- Palermocoelia** Senowbari–Daryan 1990, *Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol* 21: 109. – Porif. (Ceractinomorpha)
- Palescyvus** Karhu 1988, *Paleontol Zh* 1988 (3): 86. – † Aves (Jungornithidae)
- Palettia** Godinot 1992, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* 314 (2): 239. – † Mamm. (Omomyidae) (As Donrussellia (Palettia))
- Paliaxon** Weyer 1980, *Abh Ber Naturk Vorgeschichte* 12 (3): 35. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Palibacus** Forster 1984, *Mitteilungen Bayer. St. Palaont. hist. Geol.* 24: 58. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Palibythus** Davie 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* 4 (4): 686. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Palicarinus** Barnard & Barnard 1983, *Freshwater Amphipoda of the world. Volume 2. Handbook and bibliography.* Hayfield Associates, Mt Vernon, Virginia: 477. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Palicoedes** Moosa & Serene 1981, *Marine Res. Indonesia No. 22*: 45. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Paliella** Fedonkin 1980, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* 1980 (2): 10. – Coelenterata (Coelenterata)
- Palimbecopus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, *Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum* 36, January 30: 34. – † Foss. Misc.
- Palinandromeda** (n.n. pro *Andromeda* Baumgartner 1980) Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessag, Jr, Blo, Hu & S 1993, *Micropaleontology (New York)* 39(2), summer: 159. – Prot. (Polycystinea)
- Palinophemera** Lin Qibin 1986, *Palaentologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21*: 98. – Ins. (Ephemeroptera)
- Palinhyaena** Qiu, Huang & Guo 1979, *Vertebrata palasiat.* 17 (1): 207. – Mamm. (Carnivora)
- Paljara** Woodburne, Tedford & Archer 1987, *In Archer [Ed.] Possoms and opossums: studies in evolution.* Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 668. – Mamm. (Marsupialia)
- Pallacidopsittacus** (n.n. pro *Cyanoramphus (Notopsittacus)* McAllan & Bruce 1989) Wel & Wellington 1992, *Sydney Basin Naturalist* 1, December: 126. – Aves (Psittacidae)
- Pallarsaetra** Reig Oriol 1989, *Sobre varios generos y especies del escleractinias fosiles del Cretacico Catalan.* J.M. Reig Oriol, Barcelona: 19. – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Pallasiola** Barnard & Barnard 1983, *Freshwater Amphipoda of the world. Volume 2. Handbook and bibliography.* Hayfield Associates, Mt Vernon, Virginia: 480. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Palliatius** Schulman, Kovaleva & Dubina 1979, *Parazitologiya* 13 (1): 71. – Prot. (Myxospora)
- Pallicephala** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, *Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv.* 32 (3): 206. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Pallichnus** Retallack 1984, *Journal Paleont.* 58 (2): 580. – † Foss. Misc.
- Pallicoris** Lin Qibin 1986, *Palaentologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21*: 100. – † Ins. (Hem.)
- Pallidula** Balletto 1993, *Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana* 124(3), 28 February: 238. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Palliohedyle** Rankin 1979, *Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 116*: 85. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Palliolatella** Patterson & Richardson 1987, *J Foraminiferal Res* 17 (3): 219. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Pallistrophoroides** Fain 1976, *Faune Madagascar* 42: 18. – Arachn. (Acari) (As Listrophoroides (Pallistrophoroides))
- Pallitrichodina** van & Basson 1993, *Acta Protozoologica* 32(1): 50. – Prot. (Peritrichida)
- Pallmicritina** Nagy 1989, *Acta Geol Hung* 32 (1–2): 95. – † Foss. Misc.
- Palmanura** Cassagnau & Palacios–Vargas 1983, *Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse* 4 (1): 13. – Ins. (Collembola)
- Palmatohindia** Rigby & Webby 1988, *Palaeontogr Am No.* 56: 65. – Porif. (Tetractinomorpha)
- Palmerhytis** Brunton & Mundy 1986, *Proceedings Yorks. geol. Soc.* 46 (1): 6. – Brach.
- Palmerius** Cutress 1980, *Bulletins Am. Paleont.* 77 No. 309: 63. – Echin. (Echinoidea)
- Palmiotrips** Bhatti 1978, *Senckenbergiana biol.* 59 (1–2): 101. – Ins. (Thysanoptera)
- Palmirophyllum** Melnikova & Roniewicz 1990, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* 35 (1–2): 86. – Coelenterata (Anthozoa)
- Palmiskenea** Bishop & Hayward 1989, *Meded Rijks Geol Dienst* 43 (2): 52. – Bry.
- Palmistichus** Delvare & LaSalle 1993, *J Nat Hist* 27 (2): 436. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Palmopria** Endrody–Younga 1978, *Entomologica germ.* 4 (3–4): 312. – Ins. (Col.)
- Palmorchestia** Stock & Martin 1988, *J Nat Hist* 22 (4): 1122. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Palma** Stebnicka 1985, *Revue suisse Zool.* 92 (3): 650. – Ins. (Col.)
- Palontus** Kuschel 1990, *Tulane Stud Zool Bot* 27 (2): 31. – Ins. (Col.)
- Palophagus** Kuschel in Kuschel & May 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* 3 (6): 704. – Ins. (Col.)
- Palorbitalinoides** Cherchi & Schroeder 1980, *Compte r. hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris (Ser. D)* 291 (4): 385. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Palpebrops** Lieberman, Edgecombe & Eldredge 1991, *J Paleontol* 65 (5): 834. – † Trilob. (Trilobitomorpha)
- Palpibruchus** Borowiec 1987, *Polskie Pismo ent.* 57 (1): 121. – Ins. (Col.)

- Palpilatis** Bily 1980, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **77** (1): 50. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Latipalpis* (*Palpilatis*))
- Palpiphitime** Orensanz 1990, Antarct Res Ser **52**: 125. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Palpomormia** (n.n. pro *Mormia* (*Paramormia*) Krek 1971) Salamanna & Raggio 1985, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **85**: 15. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Mormia* (*Palpomormia*))
- Palpophria** Boxshall & Iliffe 1987, Zool J Linn Soc **91** (3): 240. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Palporus** Campbell 1979, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 109: 11. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Tachyporus* (*Palporus*))
- Palposyllis** Hartmann-Schroder 1977, Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.) **26D**: 86. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paludiavis** Harrison & Walker 1982, Tertiary Res. **4** (2): 57. –Aves(Balaenicipitidae)
- Paludolutra** Hürzeler 1987, Schweiz Palaentol Abh **110**: 34. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Palumba** Voinstvens 1993, Vestnik Zoologii **5**, Sentyabr–Oktyabr': 78. –Aves(Columbiformes)
- Palurotrichus** Ziegler 1985, Mitteilungen bayer. St. Palaont. hist. Geol. **25**: 146. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Palustorina** Reid 1986, The littorinid molluscs of mangrove forests in the Indo-Pacific region: the genus *Littoraria*. (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Littorinidae). British Museum (Natural History), London: 173. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Littoraria* (*Palustorina*))
- Palustrella** Bronnimann, Whittaker & Zaninetti 1992, Rev Paleobiol **11** (1): 36. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pamares** Mansell 1990, J Entomol Soc South Afr **53** (2): 168. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pambulaspis** Young 1983, BMR JI Aust. Geol. Geophys **8** (1): 73. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pamerapa** Malipatil 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 56: 25. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pamerarma** Malipatil 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 56: 85. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pamirastraea** Melnikova 1975, [Late Triassic Scleractinia of the south-eastern Pamirs.] Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Dushanbe: 99. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Pamiroceras** Pavlov 1967, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. **53** (2): 71. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pamirocinnina** Sitnikova & Starobogastov in Sitnikova 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (1): 34. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Cinnina* (*Pamirocinnina*))
- Pamiropecten** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 133. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pamiropopanoceras** Leonova in Leonova & Dmitriev 1989, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **235**: 174. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pamirorea** Ronkay & Varga 1990, Esperiana **1**: 488. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pamirotheca** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 79. –Brach.
- Pamirothyris** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 195. –Brach.
- Pamirothyris** Ovcharenko 1975. (See *Pamirothyropsis* Ovcharenko 1979)
- Pamirothyropsis** (n.n. pro *Pamirothyris* Ovcharenko 1975) Ovcharenko 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (3): 126. –Brach.
- Pamirsuccinea** Shilejko & Likharev 1986, Sbornik Trud. zool. Muz. MGU **24**: 202. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pammenemima** Diakonoff 1982, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 193: 23. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pammenitis** Diakonoff 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (2): 167. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pamozophora** Ashlock & Slater 1982, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **55** (4): 744. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pampalippus** Bond & Lopez 1993, Ameghiniana **30**(1): 60. –† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Pamparaphilius** Rasnits 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 84. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Pampatemnus** Vucetich & Bond 1982, Ameghiniana **19** (1–2): 8. –† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Panacridops** James & Woodley in James, McFadden & Woodley 1980, Melanderia **3**: 7. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Panagroteratus** Andrassy 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1–2): 8. –Nemat.
- Panaquire** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 219. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Panau** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 164. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Panaulix** Benoit 1984, Revue Zool. afr. **98** (4): 800. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Panbellista** Chambers 1985, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **121** (Sept.–Dec.): 207. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pancoloides** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 134. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pandacerus** Webb 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **47** (3): 240. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pandadinium** Courtinat 1989, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon **105**: 189. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pandanocrinus** Jell, Jell, Johnson, Mawson & Talent 1988, Mem Queensl Mus **25** (2): 382. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pandanusicola** Glaw & Vences 1994, A fieldguide to the amphibians and reptiles of Madagascar. Second edition including mammals and freshwater fish. M. Vences & F. Glaw Verlags GbR, Koln: 400. –Amph.(Ranidae) (As *Mantidactylus* (*Pandanusicola*))
- Pandasaría** Argaman in Argaman & Ozbek 1992, Turk Entomol Derg **16** (1): 11. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Panderites** Roomusoks 1993, Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Geoloogia **42**(2): 49. –Brach.
- Pandicambarus** Fitzpatrick 1983, Journal Crust. Biol. **3** (2): 268. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Cambarellus* (*Pandicambarus*))
- Pandivirilla** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv. **32** (3): 212. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pandoflabella** Sol 1993, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **101**(1), January: 43. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pandorinopsis** Luo & Wang in Luo, Wang & Wang 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 38. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Panesthipolipus** Husband 1984, International J. Acarol. **10** (4): 251. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Panetela** Siebenaller & Hessler 1981, Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **19** (16): 236. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Panfiovia** Makarkin 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (1): 120. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Panfioviidae** Makarkin 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (1): 120. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pangacarus** Manson 1984, Fauna N.Z. No. 4: 40. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pangaeagaster** Lohmann 1992, Opusc Zool Fluminensia No. 96: 10. –Ins.(Insecta)

- Pangaeoniola** Etonti & Etonti 1985, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **10**: 31. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pangamunna** Schultz 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (3): 577. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Munna* (Pangamunna))
- Pangomyia** James 1978, Pacific Insects **19** (1–2): 23. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Panhelea** Remm 1980, Uchenye Zap. tartu. gos. Univ. **13** No. 516: 117. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Forcipomyia* (Panhelea))
- Panibole** Groning 1985, Jahresbericht naturw. Ver. Wuppertal **38**: 143. –† Trilob. (As *Liobole* (Panibole))
- Paniculaferum** Miller 1991, Rev Palaeobot Palynol **70** (3): 219. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Paniella** Otte in Otte, Alexander & Cade 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 411. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Panjanje** Deeleman-Reinhold & Deeleman 1983, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **57** (14): 123.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pannicularia** Tanasevitch 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (2): 215. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Panniercidaris** Vadet 1991, Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais **10**: 129. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Pannomicritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 95. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pannoninotus** Sokac 1987, Geol Vjesn (Zagreb) **40**: 40. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pannosiella** Batten & Lister 1988, Cretaceous Res **9** (4): 347. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Panobius** Russell & Gingerich 1987, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **304** (5): 209.
–† Mamm.(Primates)
- Panolicella** Jebram 1985, Zoologica Scr. **14** (1): 12. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Panolidia** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Panomalopsis** Timberlake 1980, University Calif. Publs Ent. **86**: 82. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Exomalopsis* (Panomalopsis))
- Panoniona** Mrcsic & Sapkarev 1988, Acta Mus Macedonici Sci Nat **19** (1): 17. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
(As *Alpodinaridella* (Panoniona))
- Panormida** Senowbari-Daryan 1980, Mitteilungen Ges. Geol. Bergbaust **26**: 186. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Panshitubulus** Liu & Gao in Liu Xiaoliang, Chen Congyun, Yang Xuezheng, Yang Sen, Zhang Jiongfei & Gao Yuhua 1992, Acta Geol Sin **66** (2): 188. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pantanarendra** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 199. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pantherana** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 331. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
(As *Rana* (Pantherana))
- Pantherleon** Yang Chikun 1986, Acta Agric Univ Pekin **12** (4): 431. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pantheus** Zimmerman 1978, Insects Hawaii **9**: 353. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pantinonemertes** Moore & Gibson 1981, Journal Zool., Lond. **194** (2): 176. –Nemertinea
- Pantoiosecolex** Mull & Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(3), September: 571.
–† Foss. Misc.
- Pantokratoria** Flugel, Senowbari-Daryan & Riedel 1988, Geol Palaeontol **22**: 73. –Porif.
- Pantomima** van Rossem 1990, Zool Meded (Leiden) **63** (11–26): 314. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pantophyllum** Lakhov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (3): 21. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Panxiania** Wang 1978, Acta Palaeontol Sin **17** (3): 307. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Panxianoceras** Yang 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 5: 172.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As *Reticuloceras* (Panxianoceras))
- Panxiosteus** Wang 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (3): 179. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Paolicia** (n.n. pro *Paoliella* Dworakowska 1981) Dworakowska 1981, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **28**
(10–11): 592. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paoliella** Dworakowska 1981. (See *Paolicia* Dworakowska 1981)
- Paoliella** Dworakowska 1981, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 141: 4. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As *Acia* (Paoliella))
- Paora** Gorochov 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 692. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Papago** Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **175** (2): 177. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Papaka** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 217. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papanteles** Mason 1981, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 115: 47. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papasula** Olson & Warheit 1988, Bull Br Ornithol Club **108** (1): 10. –Aves(Sulidae)
- Papava** Otte 1988, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **140** (2): 323. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Papaveronia** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **45** (3): 287. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Papilioncaris** Jell 1983, Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust. **107** (1–2): 123. –† Foss. Misc.
- Papilionella** Antsulevich & Vervoort 1993, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **67**(27–43), 24 December: 436.
–Hydrozoa
- Papillatabairdia** Bentley 1981, Journal Proc. R. Soc. NSW **114** (3–4): 59. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Papillipes** Bink-Moenen 1983, Monografieën ned. ent. Vereen. **10**: 153. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Papillochthonius** Gil-Martin, Subias & Arillo 1992, Graellsia **48**: 58. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Papillocithara** Kilbu 1992, Annals of the Natal Museum **33**(2), October: 516. –Moll.(Conacea)
- Papilloderma** Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo 1990, Malakol Abh (Dres) **15** (1): 3. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Papillogobius** Gill & Miller 1990, Rec West Aust Mus **14** (4): 506. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Papilloleucochloridium** Bakke 1980, Systematic Parasit. **1** (3–4): 199. –Platy.(Digenea)
(As *Leucochloridium* (Papilloleucochloridium))
- Papilloma** Wang 1989, Entomotaxonomia **11** (1–2): 113. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papillopseudotagia** Payne 1987, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **54** (2): 169. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Papillorhabdos** Foissner 1984, Stapfia **12**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Papillosaeythere** Whatley, Chadwick, Coxill & Toy 1987, J Micropalaeontol **6** (2): 4. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Papinella** (n.n. pro *Acra* Papin 1973) Skarlato & Starobogatov 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **80**: 28.
–† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Papodina** Voros 1983, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **75**: 15. –Brach.
- Pappiella** Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 225. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Opalimosina* (Pappiella))

- Pappiella** Rohacek 1983, *Beitrage Ent.* **33** (1): 139. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Opalimosina* (*Pappiella*))
- Pappina** Haunold 1990, *J Foraminiferal Res* **20** (1): 61. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pappocricetodon** Tong Yongsheng 1992, *Vertebr Palasiat* **30** (1): 14. –Mamm.(Muridae)
- Papposa** Peters & Peters 1981, *Revue Hydrobiol. trop.* **14** (3): 250. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Paprothites** Bartsch & Weyer 1987, *Abh Ber Naturk Vorgeschichte* **13**: 62. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Papuacoccus** Williams & Watson 1988, *The scale insects of the tropical South Pacific region. Part 2. The mealybugs (Pseudococcidae)*. CAB, International Institute of Entomology, Wallingford: 135. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Papuacoris** Carvalho 1985, *Revista bras. Biol.* **45** (4): 465. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Papuacrabro** Tsunekii 1983, *Special Publs Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. No. 27*: 22. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Ectemnius* (*Papuacrabro*))
- Papualictus** Michener 1980, *American Mus. Novit. No. 2693*: 8. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Homalictus* (*Papualictus*))
- Papuamimus** Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177** (1): 217. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Papuamisolampus** Kaszab 1986, *Acta zool. hung.* **32** (3–4): 288. –Ins.(Col.)
- Papuaticlea** Holloway 1979, *Series Ent.* **15**: 315. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Papuapion** Korotyaev 1987, *In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insect fauna of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow*: 108. –Ins.(Col.)
- Papuapria** Naumann 1987, *Invertebr Taxon* **1** (4): 451. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papuascincus** Allison & Greer 1986, *Journal Herpet.* **20** (1): 116. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Papuatrigona** Michener 1990, *Univ Kans Sci Bull* **54** (4): 153. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Trigona* (*Papuatrigona*))
- Papucampa** Conde 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (3): 741. –Ins.(Diplura)
- Papuleyathus** Volodgin 1977, [*Cambrian Monocyathia of USSR.*] *Nauka, Moscow*: 62. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Papulogabata** Playford in Playford & Dring 1981, *Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 27*: 49. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Papuna** Noyes & Hayat 1984, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **48** (3): 313. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papuopsia** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 349. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papurana** Dubois 1992, *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* **61** (10): 325. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As *Rana* (*Papurana*))
- Papurus** Tsunekii 1983, *Special Publs Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. No. 27*: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paputrombidium** Fain 1992, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **62**: 105. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Papyrina** Emelyanov 1962. (See *Neopapyrina* Kocak 1981)
- Papyrius** Shattuck 1992, *J Aust Entomol Soc* **31** (1): 17. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Papyrosipha** Falkovich 1987, *Entomol Obozr* **66** (4): 825. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paqueta** Dall' Asta 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (4): 755. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraacanthothis** Kamyshyan in Kamyshyan & Babanova 1973, [*Middle Jurassic & Late Jurassic brachiopods of the north-west Caucasus and the Crimean massif.*] *Vishcha Shkola, Kharkov*: 67. –Brach.
- Paraafakra** Chiang, Hsu & Knight 1990, *J Taiwan Mus* **43** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraamblyptilia** Gielis 1991, *Zool Verh (Leiden)* No. 269: 68. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraanacorax** Gluckman in Glikman & Zhelezko 1979, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 148*: 94. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Paraantagmus** Qiu 1980, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 7)* **1** (1): 55. –† Trilob.
- Paraantella** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [*Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.*] *Nauka, Moskva*: 239. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraantheria** Luo & Xu 1990, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **29** (6): 689. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraaojia** Rosova in Lisogor, Rozov & Rozova 1988, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **720**: 73. –† Trilob.
- Paraascodipteron** Advani & Vazirani 1981, *Records zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 22*: 41. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paraaulina** Kuang in 1977, [*Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.*] *Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking*: 185. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraaustrosynapha** Duret 1980, *Neotropica* **26** No. 76: 146. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Austrosynapha* (*Paraaustrosynapha*))
- Parabailya** Watters & Finlay 1989, *Veliger* **32** (1): 55. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Bailya* (*Parabailya*))
- Parabakharius** Rasnits 1993, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiyi Nauk SSSR* **252**: 82. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Parabakuella** Song & Wilbert 1988, *Arch Protistenkd* **135** (4): 320. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parabarbus** Sytchevskaya 1986, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 29*: 87. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parabatella** Dall' Asta 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (4): 754. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parabathophilus** Matalanas 1984, *Investigacion pesq.* **48** (3): 558. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parabathyberthella** Garc. Garcia-Gom, Tronco & Cerve 1994, *Polar Biology* **14**(4), May: 261. –Moll.(Notaspidia)
- Parabathycheilus** Mergl 1984, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 26: 32. –† Trilob.
- Parabathynoe** Pettibone 1990, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **103** (4): 830. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Parabaucenia** Sheng 1991, *Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcsponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica.* International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 42. –Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Parabazarella** Vaillant 1983, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* **9d** No. 328: 341. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Bazarella* (*Parabazarella*))
- Parabeckerias** De Meyer 1994, *Bulletin et Annales de la Societe Royale Belge d'Entomologie* **130**(1–3), Janvier–Mars: 14. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Cephalops* (*Parabeckerias*))

- Parabelemnopsis** Howlett 1989, Spec Pap Palaeontol No. 41: 43. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Belemnopsis (Parabelemnopsis))
- Parabellieria** Verves 1987, Entomol Obozr **66** (3): 664. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Helicophagella (Parabellieria))
- Parabelodasys** Breuning 1986, Nat Jul **22** (1): 49. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parabelodina** Sweet 1979, Brigham Young Univ. Stud. Geol. **26** (3): 64. – † Conod.
- Paraberotha** Whalley 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **33** (2): 161. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parabilingulus** Zhang & Li 1981, Acta zootaxon. sin. **6** (4): 377. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Parabithyniella** Rampini & Zoia 1991, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **98**(4), decembre: 792. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parablattogryllus** Storozhenko 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 51. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parablephea** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 171. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parabogidiella** Holsinger in Holsinger & Longley 1980, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 308: 31.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parabohaidina** Jiabo in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chubanshe, Peking: 43. –Prot.(Sarcocystidophora)
- Parabohainia** Gong & Wang 1987, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **4** (1): 41. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parabolbapium** Ide & Martinez 1994, Revista Brasileira de Entomologia **38**(2), 30 jun: 435. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parabolbinoides** Tillman & Murphy 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 437. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parabolbozoe** Pribyl 1988, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 29: 119. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Bolbozoe (Parabolbozoe))
- Parabolivina** Resig 1992, J Foraminiferal Res **22** (1): 30. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Parabopyrella** Markham 1985, Memoirs Hourglass Cruises **7** (3): 66. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parabopyriscus** Markham 1985, Memoirs Hourglass Cruises **7** (3): 36. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraboryhaena** Hoffstetter & Petter 1983, Comptes r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **296** (3): 143.
– † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Parabotha** Kormilev 1984, Journal nat. Hist. **18** (4): 629. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraboubeithyrus** Middlemiss 1980, Palaeontology **23** (3): 533. –Brach.
- Parabouchekius** Jones 1984, BMR J Aust. Geol. Geophys **9** (2): 154. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parabrachionycha** Hacker 1990, Neue Entomol Nachr **27**: 453. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Polymixis (Parabrachionycha))
- Parabrachybelus** Riegraf 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (4–6): 152. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Brachybelus (Parabrachybelus))
- Parabrachylomia** Behounek & Hacker in Hacker 1990, Neue Entomol Nachr **27**: 451. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parabrachys** Cobos 1979, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **76** (6): 418. –Ins.(Col.) (As Taphrocerus (Parabrachys))
- Parabradyna** Mamet & Pinard 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol **99** (3–4): 388. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Parabreviodon** Reshetov 1975, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 2: 34.
– † Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Parabrochymena** Lariviere 1992, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 163: 7. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parabroscoidea** Habu 1978, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 15: 56. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Parabroscoidea (Parabroscoidea))
- Parabroteas** Penther 1913. (See *Pentheria* Francke 1985)
- Parabruchochophagus** Zerova 1992, Vestn Zool **1992** (5): 26. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Bruchochophagus (Parabruchochophagus))
- Paraburulleia** van Achterberg 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 287. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parabryophrya** Foissner 1985, Archiv Protistenk. **129** (1–4): 245. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parabsolonia** Barilo 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (11): 1736. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Parabufina** Smith 1956, J Paleontol **30** (1): 6. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parabulbaspis** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibeidi qu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai–zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic–Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 201. – † Trilob.
(As Bulbaspis (Parabulbaspis))
- Parabumastides** Ji 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **17**: 253. – † Trilob.
- Parabundleia** Imai & Ogimoto 1983, Japanese J. vet. Sci. **45** (5): 586. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parabunodon** Ducrocq & Sen 1991, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1991** (1): 13.
– † Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Parabunothorax** Pu Fujii 1991, Sinozoologia **8**: 251. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parabupares** Suzuki 1982, Annotationes zool. jap. **55** (2): 100. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Paraburroceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy 1989, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Mem No. 45: 40.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parabutlerius** Ebsary 1986, Canadian J. Zool. **64** (8): 1785. –Nemat.
- Parabuxtonia** Yang & Zhang 1982, In Zhongguo Xixiabang Mafeng Dingshan Dui Kexue Kaocha Dui, Xixia Bangma feng diqu kexue kaocha baoguo [Monograph on Mount Xixia Bangma Scientific Expedition, 1964.]. Science Press, Peking: 304. –Brach.
- Parabyrsophlebs** Karling 1985, Annales zool. fenn. **22** (1): 115. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parabythocythere** Gou & Huang in Gou, Zheng & Huang 1983, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 18: 122.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracabira** Britaev & Saphronova 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (9): 1322. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paracalamobius** Breuning 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paracaliapora** Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 238. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Paracalicha** Sato 1992, Jpn J Entomol **60** (2): 369. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paracallianidea** Sakai 1992, Naturalists **4**, October: 17. –Crust.(Anomura)

- Paracalliax** de Saint-Laurent 1979, *Compte r. hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris (Ser. D)* **288** (18): 1396.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paracallioncha** Lus 1987, *In Starobogatov & Likharev [Eds]. Molluscs. Results and perspectives of investigation. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. Abstracts of communications. USSR Acad. Sci., Zoological Institute, Leningrad: 224.* –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paracallioncha** Lus 1989, *Tr Inst Okeanol Akad Nauk SSSR* **124**: 152. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paracalliphara** Lyal 1979, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **54** (12): 175. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracalocaris** Sakai 1991, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **104** (1): 30. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paracalvinella** Zhou in Zhou & Zheng 1980, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 10)* **1** (1): 73. –† Trilob.
- Paracalymene** Liu 1982, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1*: 323.
–† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Paracamarota** Cherian 1991, *Orient Insects* **25**: 59. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paracameronia** de Carvalho & Spiridonov 1991, *Nematol Mediterr* **19** (1): 49. –Nemat.
- Paracamptognathus** Deuve 1981, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **86** (7–8): 196. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Eucamptognathus (Paracamptognathus))
- Paracampylaspis** Jones 1984, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **46** (3): 285. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paracanace** Mathis & Wirth 1978, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **80** (4): 524. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paracandona** Ho in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 91. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracarinoides** He & Weng 1982, *Earth Sci., Wuhan No. 18*: 136. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paracarinophyllum** Yan in Yan Youyin 1982, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1982** (3): 42. –† (Anthozoa)
- Paracanoptum** Yeh 1987, *Mem Geol Soc Chin No. 8*: 67. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paracanthobdella** Epshtein 1987, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **149**: 345. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Paracanthograptus** Wang 1987, *In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 548.* –† Grapt.(Acanthograptidae)
- Paracanthosybra** Breuning 1980, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **2** (1): 30. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paracanthus** Anufriev 1978, *Trudy vses. ent. Obshch.* **60**: 63. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Evcanthus (Paracanthus))
- Paracaphylla** Mohanasundaram 1983, *Indian J. Acarol.* **7** (2): 53. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paracapitella** Carrasco & Gallardo 1987, *Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 7*: 53. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paracapitella** Kirkegaard 1983, *Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **63** (3): 602. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paracapperia** Bigot & Picard 1986, *Alexandria* **14** (6)(Suppl.): 23. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Capperia (Paracapperia))
- Paracapromys** Kratochvil, Rodriguez & Barus 1978, *Prirodovedne Pr. Cesk. Akad. Ved. (N.S.)* **12** (11): 35.
–Mamm.(Rodentia) (As Mesocapromys (Paracapromys))
- Paracarinolidia** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35*: 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracarpais** Athias–Henriot 1978, *Revue suisse Zool.* **85** (1): 48. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paracarsonus** Hamilton 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195*: 82. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracathartes** Harrison 1979, *Tertiary Res. spec. Pap. No. 5*: 8. –Aves(Cathartidae)
- Paracathacythere** Whatley & Zhao in Whatley & Zhao Quanhong 1991, *Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells* **18** (2): 93. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracedicus** Fet 1993, *Arthropoda Selecta* **2**(1), March: 74. –Arachn.(Araneae) (As Cedicus (Paracedicus))
- Paracentropyges** Higgins 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. mar. Sci. No. 18*: 44. –Asch.(Aschelminthes)
- Paracentropyge** Burge 1991, *Tropical Fish Hobbyist* **39**(7), March: 69. –Pisces(Pomacanthidae)
- Paracephala** Vari 1961. (See *Africephala* Vari in Vari & Kroon 1986)
- Paraceraps** Budnikova 1989, *Zool Zh* **68** (4): 54. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraceratoconus** Zhou & Xiao 1985, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13*: 138. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Paraceratoppia** Rjabinin in Ryabinin & Pankov 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (4): 607. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraceropoides** Lian 1994, *Reichenbachia* **30**(2): 123. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracerrella** Imadate 1980, *Kontyu* **48** (2): 278. –Ins.(Protura)
- Paraceresa** Kopp & Yonke 1979, *Miscellaneous Publs ent. Soc. Am.* **11** (2): 28. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraceroestia** Tang 1991, *The Coccidae of China. Shanxi United Universities Press, China: 363.*
–Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracerura** Deharveng & de Olivei 1994, *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **101**(2), Juin: 442. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Paracerylon** Slipinski 1991, *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria'* **88**: 116. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parachaetophiloscia** Cruz & Dalens 1990, *Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse* **125**: 97. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parachangaspis** Liu 1982, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1*: 300.
–† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Parachanna** (n.n. pro *Paraphiocephalus* Senna 1924) Teugels & Daget 1984, *Cybium (Ser. 3)* **8** (4): 1.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parachannichthys** Gayet 1988, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **307** (8): 1034.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parachaos** Willumsen, Siemensma & Suhr–Jessen 1987, *Arch Protistenkd* **134** (4): 309. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paracharnia** Weiguo 1986, *Precambrian Res.* **31** (4): 362. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Paracharopa** Climo 1983, *Record natn. Mus. N.Z.* **2** (14): 152. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paracharora** Fishelson 1993, *Israel Journal of Entomology* **27**, 30 July: 13. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Parachasmatorpora** Morozova & Lavrentyeva 1981, *Palaeontologicheskii Zh.* **1981** (2): 59.
–Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Parachaunoproetus** Yuan 1988, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **201** (1–3): 72. –† Trilob.
- Parachevreuxiella** Andres 1987, *Mitt Hamb Zool Mus Inst* **84**: 97. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paracheyletella** Kuznetsov 1977, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **56** (4): 926. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Parachilloglanis** Wu Xianwen, He Mingju & Chu Sinluo 1981, *Oceanologia Limnol. sin.* **12** (1): 79.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parachinocythere** He 1981, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 3*: 234. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Parachironiptrum** Sh & Wan 1987, *In*: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources & Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Late Silurian-Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu-Tewo area of West Qionling mountains, China. Volume 2. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 344.
-Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parachistus** Greathead 1980, *Journal Oman Stud. spec. Rep. No. 2*: 236. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parachittidilla** Lin & Wu in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16*: 91.
-† Trilob.
- Parachnoidea** d'Hondt 1979, *Bulletin Soc. zool. Fr.* **103** (3): 328. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Paracholula** Harrington 1980, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **167** (2): 79. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Parachonetella** Liao 1980, *In* [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology.] Qianxi diandong wan erdieshi hanmei diceng he gushengwuqun. [Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Upper Permian coal-bearing formation in western Guizhou and eastern Yunnan, China.] Science Press, Peking: 260.
-Brach.
- Parachorista** Diakonoff 1952. (See *Battalia* Kocak 1981)
- Parachrum** Kimsey 1988, *J Entomol Soc South Afr* **51** (1): 6. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Parachrysopa** Semeria 1983, *Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III)* **297** (6): 310. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parachrysopiella** Brooks & Barnard 1990, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol* **59** (2): 229. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parachuangia** Qiu in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 173. -† Trilob.
- Paraciacadella** Hong 1983, *Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 184. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraciacadella** Kuoh & Zhang in Ge & Zhang 1991, *Acta Zool Sin* **37** (4): 370. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraciacadeta** Boulard & Nel 1990, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **12** (1): 37. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracichlidotherus** Grim 1992, *Trans Am Microsc Soc* **111** (2): 152. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paracimexomyx** Archibald 1982, *University Calif. Publs geol. Sci.* **122**: 111. -† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Paraciondendron** Lin & Wu 1988, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **27** (5): 580. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraciota** Mohanasundaram 1985, *Oriental Insects* **18**: 261. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paracirculus** Wang 1982, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17*: 189. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paracladus** Martins & Galileo 1990, *Rev Bras Entomol* **34** (2): 478. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paraclydycnis** Blandin 1979, *Revue Zool. afr.* **93** (2): 370. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraclothostoma** Small & Lynn 1985, *In Lee & Bovee* [Eds]. *An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas*: 515. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paraclausenia** Hayat 1980, *Journal nat. Hist.* **14** (5): 637. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Paracavarina** Veron 1985, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **12** (1): 179. -Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Paracleidochasma** Soule, Soule & Chaney 1991, *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1*: 469.
-Bry.
- Paracleros** Berger 1978, *Lambillionea* **78** (1-2): 6. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraclicochirus** Webster & Fox 1986, *Journal Paleont.* **60** (2): 406. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paraclimenaeus** Bruce 1988, *Zool J Linn Soc* **94** (3): 220. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paracilitendoceras** Lai & Xu in Xu & Lai 1987, *In* Anon. *Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era.* Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 538. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paracloides** Desutter-Grandcolas 1992, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **28** (2): 189. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Paracolonograptus** Zhao Xianglin & Zhang Shunxin 1985, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1985** (2): 24. -† Grapt.
(As *Clonograptus* (Paracolonograptus))
- Paraclosiosoma** Hardy 1986, *Pac Insects Monogr* **42**: 52. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Clusiosoma* (Paraclosiosoma))
- Paracomotenus** Noyes & Valentine 1989, *Fauna N Z No.* **17**: 42. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Paracobanocythere** Gottwald 1983, *Mikrofauna Meeresbodens No.* **90**: 37. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracocculina** Haszprunar 1987, *Zool Scr* **16** (4): 321. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paracoelichneumon** Heinrich 1978, [Eastern Palaearctic Hymenoptera of the subfamily Ichneumoninae. New discoveries and a critical taxonomic analysis of the fauna from the Asiatic part of the USSR and the fauna of Turkey.] *Nauka, Leningrad*: 13. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Paracoelodes** Colonnelli 1979, *Fragmenta ent.* **15** (1): 220. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paracoeloenella** Wang 1983, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 18*: 154. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracoelotes** Brignoli 1982, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* **5** (8): 347. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paracoelurosaurichnus** Zhen, Li, Rao & Hu 1986, *Memoirs Beijing nat. Hist. Mus. No. 33*: 16.
-† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Paracolladonus** Niels 1988, *Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs* **12**: 127. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracollinia** Yankovskij 1980, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **94**: 119. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paracollurius** Kirschenhofer 1994, *Linzer Biologische Beitrage* **26**(2), 30 Dezember: 1037. -Ins.(Col.)
(As *Collurius* (Paracollurius))
- Paracollyris** Navia 1994, *Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Lyon* **63**(6), Juin: 215. -Ins.(Col.)
(As *Neocollyris* (Paracollyris))
- Paracolocrinus** Brett 1980, *Journal Paleont.* **54** (5): 915. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paracolopidium** Ganner & Foissner 1989, *Hydrobiologia* **182** (3): 205. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paracorpodes** Basilevsky 1985, *Faune Madagascar* **64**: 194. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paracolumnaria** Yu & Kuang 1986, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 7*: 160. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
(As *Columnaria* (Paracolumnaria))
- Paracomantenna** Campaner 1978, *Ciencia Cult., S. Paulo* **30** (7): 871. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paracomotis** Razowski 1982, *Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.)* **30** (1-12): 33. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paracomposita** Ding & Yao in Din Peizhen & Yao Shoumin 1985, *Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 11*: 70. -Brach.
- Paraconcavus** Zullo 1992, *Paleontol Soc Mem No. 27*: 32. -Crust.(Cirripedia)

- Paraconchidium** Rong, Xu & Yang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 198. –Brach.
- Paracondyloides** Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (1): 25. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraconfucius** Cai 1992, Entomotaxonomia **14** (4): 268. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracongroides** Blot 1978, Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca **3**: 191. – † Pisces(Ost.)
- Paraconlinoceras** Kennedy & Cobban 1990, Palaeontology (Lond) **33** (1): 114. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paraconocerina** Xu & Lai 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 203. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paraconon** Yang 1989, NSC (Nat'l Sci Counc) Spec Publ No. 6: 109. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraconotrochus** Cair & Park 1992, Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph Series **3**: 21. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Paraconsors** Hall & Evenhuis 1987, Flies Nearctic Reg **5** (13) (vi): 606. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paraconularoides** He 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 28. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paracooperoioides** Boomker, Horak & de Vos 1981, Onderstepoort J. vet. Res. **48** (3): 170. –Nemat.
- Paracobulo** Tian & Ding in Tian, Ding & Kuoh 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2** (4): 318. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracoreanoceras** Lai & Xu in Xu & Lai 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 542. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paracoris** Carvalho & Costa 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (1): 45. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracorrhenes** Breuning 1978, Miscelanea zool. Barcelona **4** (2): 133. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paracorrugopora** Deng 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (5): 623. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Paracorynella** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 64. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Paracosmiella** Steinmann 1993, Tierreich **108**: 166. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Paracossulus** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 64. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paracostemma** Linnavuori & Al-Ne'amy 1983, Acta zool. fenn. No. 168: 31. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Adama (Paracostemma))
- Paracotylederma** Manni & Nicosia 1990, Geol Rom **26**: 88. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paracrania** Zaguljaev 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (1): 118. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Heringocrania (Paracrania))
- Paracranopygia** Steinmann 1986, Tierreich No. 102: 277. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Paracraspedolepta** Conci 1993, Memorie della Societa Entomologica Italiana **71**(2), 30 guigno: 505. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracrassana** Niels 1988, Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs **12**: 132. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracremacrinus** Brower 1977, Circular Okla. geol. Surv. No. 78: 3. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paracryptotrematina** Amin & Myer 1982, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **49** (2): 185. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paracrescis** Pitt & Taylor 1990, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **46** (1): 141. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Paracriconema** Ebsary 1981, Canadian J. Zool. **59** (7): 1233. –Nemat.
- Paracriodion** Fragozo 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 147. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paracristobalia** Hardy 1987, Entomography **5**: 345. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paracristocentrus** Breuning 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (1): 40. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paracroce** Ponomaren 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 110. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Paracrocrinus** Arendt & Stupachenko 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (2): 73. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paracrogenys** Baehr 1984, Spixiana **7** (2): 125. –Ins.(Col.) (As Acrogenys (Paracrogenys))
- Paracrosita** Daccordi 1982, Entomologica Basiliensia **7**: 411. –Ins.(Col.) (As Chrysolina (Paracrosita))
- Paracrotiscus** Vercommen-Grandjean & Kolebinova 1985, Acta zool. bulg. **29**: 68. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Crotiscus (Paracrotiscus))
- Paracurithyris** Liao in Zhao, Sheng, Yao, Liang, Chen, Rui & Liao 1981, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 2: 85. –Brach.
- Paracruziana** Cao & Lu 1991, Dicengxue Zazhi **15** (1): 65. – † Foss. Misc.
- Paracsikia** Schimmel & Platia 1991, Entomol Basil **14**: 300. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paractaeopsis** Serene 1984, Collect Faune Trop **24**: 126. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paractinolaimitoides** Khan, Ahmad & Jairajpu 1994, Nematologica **40**(4), October: 503. –Nemat.
- Paractinotrips** Mound & Palmer 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **46** (1): 85. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Paractinozygus** Cooper 1987, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1987** (10): 607. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Paracunaxoides** Smiley 1992, The predatory mite family Cunaxidae (Acari) of the world with a new classification. Indra Publishing House, West Bloomfield, Michigan: 337. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paracupidaspis** Howell & Tippins 1981, Annals ent. Soc. Am. **74** (4): 419. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paracybantyx** Ludvigsen & Tripp 1990, R Ont Mus Life Sci Contrib No. 153: 8. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Paracyclestheria** Shen & Dai 1987, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **12** (4): 356. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Paracyclidium** Groliere, de Puytorac & Grain 1980, Protistologica **16** (2): 237. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paracyclidium** Small & Lynn 1985, In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 540. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paracyclocaudex** le Menn 1985, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 30: 168. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paracyclocypris** Jiang 1990, Yunnan Geol **9** (2): 125. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracyclopia** Fosshagen in Fosshagen & Iliffe 1985, Sarsia **70** (4): 350. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paracygnopteris** Harrison & Walker 1979, Tertiary Res. spec. Pap. No. 5: 35. –Aves.(Anatidae)
- Paracylicostrogylus** Srivastava & Gupta 1978, Indian J. Helminth. **28** (2): 153. –Nemat.
- Paracymatiosphaera** Fuxing 1985, Precambrian Res. **29** (1-3): 41. –Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Paracyon** Arredondo 1981. (See *Indocyon* Arredondo 1981)
- Paracyon** Arredondo 1981, Poeyana No. 218: 5. –Mamm.(Carnivora)

- Paracyphanta** Sugi 1994, *Tinea* **14**(1), 30 September: 53. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paracyphoderris** Storozhenko 1980, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **59**(1): 114. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paracypricerus** Huang 1986, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont.* No. 7: 232. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paracyprichromis** Poll 1986, *Memoires Cl. Sci. Acad. R. Belg. Collect.* 4>dg **45**(2): 146.
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paracyptus** SeEVERS 1971. (See *Ambracyptus* Lundgren 1984)
- Paracyriothasastes** Breuning 1978, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1978** (Janvier–Mars): 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paracyrnea** Gupta & Jaiswal 1988, *Indian J Helminthol* **39**(2): 99. –Nemat.
- Paracyrtusoma** Daffner 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89**(1): 206. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Cyrtusoma* (Paracyrtusoma))
- Paracyrtæis** Bouillon 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92**(1): 149. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Paracytheromorpha** Maybury & Whatley 1986, *Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells* **13**(1): 17.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paradactylodon** Risch 1984, *Alytes, Paris* **3**(1): 45. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Paradactynotus** Rao & Kulkarni 1975, *All-India Congr. Zool.* **3**: 103. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paradakkamys** Lindsay 1988, *Palaeovertebrata (Montp)* **18**(2): 132. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Paradamesella** Yang 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.)* No. 4: 55.
–† Trilob.
- Paradanuria** la Greca 1954. (See *Neodanuria* la Greca & Lombardo 1987)
- Paradapis** Tattersall & Schwartz 1983, *Folia primatol.* **41**(3–4): 235. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Paradecacrinus** Stukalina & Shishkina 1979, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch.* **22**: 164.
–Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paradecolya** Jin in Jin & Kevan 1992, *Theses Zool* **18**: 33. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Paradectoma** Small & Lynn 1985, *In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas:* 538. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paradella** Harrison & Holdich 1982, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **2**(1): 99. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paradelograptus** Erdtmann, Maletz & Gutierrez Marco 1987, *Palaeontol Z* **61**(1–2): 115.
–† Grapt.(Kinnegraptidae)
- Paradelphax** Vilbaste 1980, [Cicada fauna of Tuva.] *Inst. Zool. & Bot., Akad. Nauk eston. SSR, Valgus, Tallin:* 13. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paradeltoclyathus** Reig Oriol 1994, *Madrepোরারিওস cretácicos de Cataluña. Published by the author, C/ Francesc Layret 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona:* 30. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Paradema** Cobos 1986, *Eos, Madr.* **61**: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paradema** Slater 1980, *Systematic Ent.* **5**(2): 212. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parademonedys** Yang 1984, *In Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing:* 332. –Brach.
- Paradenigeria** Senowbari–Daryan & Schafer 1979, *Mitteilungen ost. geol. Ges.* **70**: 22. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Paradentacimeta** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242**(2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paradentitruscus** Moravec & Sey 1989, *Vestn Cesk Spol Zool* **53**(2): 100. –Acanthocephala
- Paraderbyia** Sun 1983, *Earth Sci., Wuhan No.* 19: 120. –Brach.
- Paraderephysia** Pericart 1978, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14**(1): 92. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As *Derephysia* (Paraderephysia))
- Paradermamoeba** Smirnov & Goodkov 1993, *Zool Zh* **72**(2): 9. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Paradesis** Hancock 1986, *Transactions Zimbabwe scient. Ass.* **63**(3): 26. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paradeuterobaris** Blair & Rose 1986, *Journal Parasit.* **72**(2): 234. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paradeuterogonia** Saito 1989, *Microlepid Thail No.* 2: 153. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paradexiothrips** Okajima 1984, *Journal nat. Hist.* **18**(5): 730. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Paradiachalcoida** Daccordi 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92**(3): 745. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Chrysolina* (Paradiachalcoida))
- Paradialictus** Pauly 1984, *Revue Zool. afr.* **98**(4): 691. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paradicaprella** Hirayama 1990, *Beagle* **7**(2): 25. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paradichromadora** Dashchenko 1991, *Zool Zh* **70**(3): 134. –Nemat.
- Paradicondylus** Olmi 1986, *Frustrula Entomol New Ser* **7–8**: 102. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paradicta** Grandcolas 1992, *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* **97**(1): 8. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Paradictyites** Liu 1982, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1:* 315.
–† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Paradictyotus** Gross 1975, *Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide:* 211. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paradidymaulichnus** Hu Bin & W 1993, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **32**(4), July: 485. –† Foss. Misc.
- Paradiglyphosema** Lin 1988, *J Taiwan Mus* **41**(2): 3. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paradinobolus** Li & Han 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19**(1): 19. –Brach.
- Paradinometopus** Wittmer 1985, *Annals Transv. Mus.* **34**(2): 29. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paradiophrys** Yankovskij 1978, *In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **1978**: 40.
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paradiphascon** Dastych 1992, *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* **89**, 30 November: 126. –Tardigrada
- Paradiphphyllum** Wu & Lin in Lin Yingdang, Wu Shizhong & Xu Shouyong 1984, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1984**(2): 68. –† (Anthozoa)
- Paradiplacanthopoma** Schwarzahans 1981, *Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A)* **32**: 102. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paradipectanotrema** Gerasev, Gayevskaya & Kovaleva 1987, *Parazitol Sb* **34**: 197. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paradiplomgrammus** Nakabo 1982, *Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab.* **27**(1–3): 95. –Pisces(Teleostomi)

- Paradiscamphiceras** Taylor 1988, Bull Soc Vaudoise Sci Nat **79** (2): 120. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paradiscocelis** Prudhoe 1989, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **55** (1): 49. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Paradiscoceras** Barskov 1972, Late Ordovician & Silurian cephalopod molluscs of Kazakhstan & Middle Asia. Nauka, Moscow: 76. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paradiscococcus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 253. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paradiscoglossus** Estes & Sanchiz 1982, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **2** (1): 10. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Paradiscophrya** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 110. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paradisilaemus** Eichler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 84. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
(As Machaerilaemus (Paradisilaemus))
- Paradistazeris** Zhu in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 438. –† Trilob. (As Distazeris (Paradistazeris))
- Paradistichophyllum** Melnikova 1975, [Late Triassic Scleractinia of the south-eastern Pamirs.] Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Dushanbe: 89. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Paradistomoidella** Brooks & Palmieri 1981, Journal Helminth. **55** (1): 39. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paradiurix** Unnithan 1971, Am Midl Nat **85** (2): 396. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paradiversograptus** Sennikov 1976, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 304: 225.
–† Grapt.(Cyrtograptidae) (As Diversograptus (Paradiversograptus))
- Paradnatoceras** Chen & Liu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 141. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paradolerorthis** Zeng 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 530. –Brach. (As Dolerorthis (Paradolerorthis))
- Paradolichermaeus** Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 81. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paradolichiscus** Schultz 1982, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **32** (Paper 3): 80. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paradorcus** Maes 1990, Rev Nicar Entomol No. 11: 20. –Ins.(Col.) (As Hemisodorcus (Paradorcus))
- Paradota** Sawada 1989, Contrib Biol Lab Kyoto Univ **27** (3): 274. –Ins.(Col.) (As Atheta (Paradota))
- Paradoxa**
- Paradoxa** Fernandes & Rolan 1990, Boll Malacol **25** (9–12): 342. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paradoxaphis** Sunde 1988, N Z J Zool **14** (4): 587. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paradoxapseudes** Gutu 1991, Travaux du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa" **31**: 349.
–Crust.(Tanaidacea)
- Paradoxipecten** Zhang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (3): 264. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Paradoxipus** Kristensen & Higgins 1989, Trans Am Microsc Soc **108** (3): 265. –Tardigrada
- Paradoxodaena** Roberts 1989, Mem Calif Acad Sci No. 14: 160. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paradoxon** Fernandes & Rolan 1990, Boll Malacol **26** (1–4): 67. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paradoxophyla** Blommers-Schlösser & Blanc 1991, Faune Madag **75** (1): 34. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Paradoxothyris** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chubun She, Peking: 302. –Brach.
- Paradrabescus** Kuoh in Kuoh Chunglin 1985, Acta zool. sin. **31** (4): 383. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paradraconema** Allen & Noffsinger 1978, University Calif. Pubs Zool. **109**: 43. –Nemat.
- Paradranga** James 1980, Pacific Insects **21** (4): 297. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paradrasinus** Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 43. –Ins.(Col.) (As Drasinus (Paradrasinus))
- Paradrepanodus** Ni in Ni & Li 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 551. –† Yanod.
- Paradrepanuroides** Zhao, Huang & Mao in Zhao, Mao, Huang & Liu 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 762.
–† Trilob. (As Drepanuroides (Paradrepanuroides))
- Paradrilliola** Gatto 1991, Memorie di Scienze Geologiche **43**: 236. –Moll.(Conacea)
- Paradrydenius** Kazantseva–Selezneva 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (2): 95.
–† Pisces(Ost.)
- Paradryomyza** Ozerov 1987, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Biol **92** (4): 38. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paradulcody** Constantine 1992, J Lepid Soc **46** (1): 46. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paradunbaria** Sharov & Sinichenkova 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 54.
–† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Paraduplophyllum** Wu & Zhou 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 4: 236.
–† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraduyunaspis** Pan & Wang 1978, In [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974. Geological Press, Beijing: 307. –† Pisces(Agnatha)
- Paradygella** Liao & Sun in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 352. –Brach.
- Paraeboria** Eskov 1990, Zool Zh **69** (1): 51. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraeburoceras** Xu & Lai 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 200.
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paraechinorhynchus** Bilqees & Khan 1983, Pak J Agric Sci **20** (3–4): 117. –Acanthocephala
- Paraechinorhynchus** Bilqees & Khan 1983, Proceedings Pak. Congr. Zool. **4**: 31. –Acanthocephala
- Paraemanuella** Yang in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 415. –Brach.
- Paraemholides** Raven 1980, Journal Arachnol. **8** (3): 254. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraenchelys** Foissner 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **84**: 68. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paraenchodelus** Ahmad & Jairajpuri 1980, Records zool. Surv. India Misc. Pubs occ. Pap. No. 15: 14. –Nemat.
(As Enchodelus (Paraenchodelus))
- Paraenhydrocyon** Xiaoming Wang 1994, Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History **221**, September 15: 129. –Mamm.(Canidae)
- Paraenoplateuthis** Tsuchiya & Okutani 1988, Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool) **14** (3): 120. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Enoplateuthis (Paraenoplateuthis))

- Paraenshia** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 168. – † Trilob.
- Paratomelas** Sharpilo 1976, [Parasitic worms of reptiles of the fauna of USSR.]. Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 123. – Nemat.
- Paraentomonyx** Sakai 1983, Researches Crust. No. 12: 6. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Paraenygmophyllum** Wang 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **14**: 64. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Paraoleperditia** Adachi & Igo 1980, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **56** (8): 504. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Paraoliscus** Blot 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (4): 361. – † Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Paracoptychoparia** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 76. – † Trilob.
- Paraepimela** Medvedev 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (1): 100. – Ins. (Col.) (As Epimela (Paraepimela))
- Paracreptonema** Eroshenko 1977, Trudy dal'nevost. nauch. tsentralbiol. pochv. Inst. **47** (150): 6. – Nemat.
- Paraethus** Lis 1994, A revision of oriental burrower bugs (Heteroptera: Cydnidae). Upper Silesian Museum, Bytom: 248. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Paraecosmetus** Malipatil 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 56: 67. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Paraeniphysa** Wu & He 1988, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **13** (2): 126. – Annel. (Polychaeta)
- Paraephraactus** Scillato Yane 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (2): 451. – Mamm. (Edentata)
- Paraepolymnia** Young & Kritzer 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 687. – Annel. (Polychaeta)
- Paraepurimithia** Sun in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.]. Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 129. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Paraeusandalum** Gibson 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 149: 49. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Paraeutelecrinus** Frest & Strimple 1980, Geological Mag. **117** (3): 262. – Bry. (Crinoidea)
- Paraeuzercon** Funk 1980, International J. Acarol. **6** (4): 327. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Paraevansia** Below 1990, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **220** (1–4): 57. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Parafabricia** Fitzhugh 1992, Proc Biol Soc Wash **105** (1): 118. – Annel. (Polychaeta)
- Parafagocyba** Kuo & H 1992, Acta Entomologica Sinica **35**(3), Aug: 325. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Parafallacohospes** Shinn 1987, Can J Zool **65** (4): 1005. – Platy. (Turbellaria)
- Parafavistella** Lin in Cao & Lin 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibeidi qu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 32. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa) (As Favistella (Parafavistella))
- Parafayettevillea** Yang 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (3): 271. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda) (As Fayettevillea (Parafayettevillea))
- Parafergania** Gorochov 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (4): 22. – † Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Parafigularia** Moyano G. 1984, Bol Soc Biol Concepcion **55**: 57. – Bry. (Gymnolaemata)
- Parafilitanais** Kudinov–Pasternak 1989, Zool Zh **68** (3): 34. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Parafitopteryx** Gioia Martins–Neto 1989, Rev Bras Geocienc **19** (3): 376. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Paraflabelula** Page & Willumsen in Page 1983, Marine gymnamoebae. Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Cambridge: 33. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Paraflexiolabis** Steinmann 1989, Tierreich No. 105: 37. – Ins. (Dermaptera)
- Parafomoria** van Nieukerken 1983, Systematic Ent. **8** (4): 454. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Parafomichella** Qian & Zhang 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (1): 93. – † Conod.
- Parafrechites** Silberling & Nichols 1982, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1207: 27. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Parafriithofia** Yuan 1988, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **201** (1–3): 25. – † Trilob.
- Parafironeta** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 147. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Parafurgasonia** Foissner & Adam 1981, Zoologischer Anz. **207** (5–6): 304. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Paragammarocrinites** Jager 1982, Bericht naturhist. Ges. Hannover **125**: 76. – Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Paragamophyllum** Wu & Zhao 1989, Palaeontol Sin Ser B No. 24: 202. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Paragasponia** Breuning 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (2): 48. – Ins. (Col.)
- Paragastrostyla** Hemberger 1985, Archiv Protistenk. **130** (4): 407. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Paragattiana** Pettibone 1993, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 538: 76. – Annel. (Polychaeta)
- Paragemmula** Shuto 1984, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **25** (2): 130. – Moll. (Gastropoda) (As Gemmula (Paragemmula))
- Paragenestia** Bellamy in Bellamy & Holm 1986, Revue Zool. afr. **100** (3): 316. – Ins. (Col.) (As Genestia (Paragenestia))
- Paragenor** Gross 1976, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera – Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 269. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Paragenypterus** Schwarzhan 1981, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **32**: 74. – Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Parageogale** Butler 1984, Palaeovertebrata **14** (3): 168. – Mamm. (Deltatheridia)
- Parageoscydmaenus** Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41** (33) (2): 69. – Ins. (Col.) (As Scydmaenus (Parageoscydmaenus))
- Paragephyraulus** Solinas 1982, Memorie Soc. ent. ital. **60** (2): 318. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Paragerodia** Wang 1988, Mem Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 24: 315. – Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Paragetolitea** Lin 1986, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 15: 128. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Paragetolites** Lin in Li & Lin 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibeidi qu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 50. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Paragetolites** Lin 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (5): 491. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)

- Parageyerella** He & Zhu 1985, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **24** (2): 203. –Brach.
- Paraginglymostoma** Herman 1982, *Geologisches Jb. (A) No. 61*: 140. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Paraglobivalvulinoides** Zaninetti & Jenny–Deshusses 1985, *Revue Paleobiol.* **4** (2): 344.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paragloborotalia** Cifelli 1982, *Journal foram. Res.* **12** (2): 114. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paraglossocia** Gorbunov 1988, *Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki* **1988** (7): 46. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraglossinulus** Martynova 1988, *Paleontol Zh* **1988** (3): 41. –Brach.
- Paraglossotherium** Esteban 1993, *Quat South Am Antarct Peninsula* **8**: 30. –Mamm.(Mylodontidae)
- Paraglossotubenells** Zhang Xiaolin & Zhang Wei 1990, *Shiyu Yu Tianrangi Dizhi* **11** (4): 430. –Porif.
- Paraglyphesis** Eskov 1991, *Reichenbachia* **28** (2): 103. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraglyptolepis** Vorobyeva 1987, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1987** (1): 77. – † Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Paraglyptopleura** Sun Quanying & Wang Chengxian 1985, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 9*: 73. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraglyptosaurus** Sullivan 1979, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **163** (1): 19. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Paraglyptothorax** Li 1986, *In Uyeno & Matsuura* [Eds]. *Indo-Pacific fish biology. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Indo-Pacific Fishes. The Ichthyological Society of Japan, Tokyo*: 524.
–Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Glyptothorax (Paraglyptothorax))
- Paragnus** Rubzov & Yankovsky 1982, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **61** (1): 184. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paragocivia** Page 1987, *Arch Protistenkd* **133** (3–4): 211. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paragogia** Zha, Huan & Gon 1994, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **33**(3), May: 322. – † Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
- Paragonotodus** Kazantseva–Selezneva 1980, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.)* **55** (2): 96.
– † Pisces(Ost.)
- Paragoniastes** Comellini 1979, *Revue suisse Zool.* **86** (3): 681. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paragonotrechus** Ueno 1981, *Journal speleol. Soc. Japan* **6**: 2. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paragouldia** Miller 1985, *Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont.* **18** (3): 123. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Gouldia (Paragouldia))
- Paragreenideoida** Raychaudhuri & Chatterjee 1980, *In Raychaudhuri* [Ed.] *Aphids of north-east India and Bhutan. The Zoological Society, Calcutta*: 349. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Greenideoida (Paragreenideoida))
- Paragrubea** Mamaev 1982, *Parazitologiya* **16** (6): 462. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paragryllavus** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **143**: 95. – † Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paragrypnites** Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev*: 22. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraguacarus** Goff & Whitaker 1984, *Journal med. Ent. Honolulu* **21** (1): 31. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraguayana** Carvalho 1986, *Journal N.Y. ent. Soc.* **94** (2): 214. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paragumbeites** Tozer 1979, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **79** (1B): 130. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paragunnia** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.] *Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 69. – † Trilob.
- Paragusarella** Shi Xiaoying 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **225** (4–6): 158. –Brach.
- Paragylla** Miller 1959. (See *Paragylloides* Puchkov 1985)
- Paragylloides** (n.n. pro *Paragylla* Miller 1959) Puchkov 1985, *Vestnik Zool.* **1985** (4): 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paragynaecosericca** Khan & Ghai 1982, *Bulletin Ent. ent. Soc. India* **23** (1–2): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parahadronchus** Mulvey 1978, *Canadian J. Zool.* **56** (8): 1855. –Nemat.
- Parahagla** Lin 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. *Xibei Diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 76. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parahamipes** Holub & Kozur 1983, *Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **11**(3), Oktober: 104.
– † Foss. Misc.
- Paraharpides** Pillet & Courtessole 1980, *Bulletin Soc. geol. Fr. (Ser.7)* **22** (3): 416. – † Trilob.
(As Harpides (Paraharpides))
- Parahauerina** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California*: 235. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Parahauerinoides** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California*: 236. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Parahelenites** Chen & Liu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking*: 193. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parahelicorhapha** Yang in Yang, Song & Liang 1982, *Acta geol. sin.* **56** (4): 304. – † Foss. Misc.
- Parahelicorhapha** Yang in Yang, Song & Liang 1986, *In Huang* [Ed.] *Proceedings of the Symposium on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Geology in Connection of the 60th Anniversary of the Geological Society of China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing*: 222. – † Foss. Misc.
- Paraheligmoneilloides** Fukumoto, Kamiya & Suzuki 1980, *Japanese J. vet. Res.* **28** (4): 133. –Nemat.
- Paraheligosomum** Asakawa & Satoh 1987, *J Coll Dairy (Ebetsu) Nat Sci* **12** (1): 114. –Nemat.
(As Heligosomum (Paraheligosomum))
- Paraheliophanus** Clark & Benoit 1977, *Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220*: 91.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraheliophrya** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parahemingwayella** Dingle 1984, *Annals S. Afr. Mus.* **93** (3): 135. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Hemingwayella (Parahemingwayella))
- Parahemimptychina** Chen, Rao, Zhou & Pan 1986, *Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 7*: 77. –Brach.
- Parahemipodus** Crosnier 1978, *Faune Madagascar* **46**: 47. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraheritschoides** Sando 1985, *Journal Paleont.* **59** (4): 980. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parahesperornis** Martin 1984, *Transactions Kans. Acad. Sci.* **87** (3–4): 143. – † Aves(Hesperornithiformes)
- Paraheteronchocotyle** Mayes, Brooks & Thorson 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **94** (4): 1208.
–Platy.(Monogenea)

- Paraheteronyx** Britton 1988, *J Aust Entomol Soc* **27** (1): 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraheterorhiza** Hirashima 1980, *Journal Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* **25** (2–3): 104. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Palaeorhiza* (*Paraheterorhiza*))
- Paraheterosternus** Moron R. 1983, *Folia ent. mex.* **55**: 46. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parahiekieia** Breuning 1982, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **18** (1): 23. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parahippa** Sethi 1979, *Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C)* No. 762: 151. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parahippula** Schallreuter 1983, *Palaeontographica (A)* **180** (4–6): 185. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parahollinella** Wei in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 34. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraholoeciscus** Aitchis 1993, *Marine Micropaleontology* **21**(4), May: 363. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Paraholopterus** Cerda C. & Cekalovic K. 1987, *Bol Soc Biol Concepcion* **57**: 189. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parahsuum** Yao 1982, *Journal Geosci. Osaka Cy Univ.* **25**: 61. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Parahuaihecera** Xu & Lai 1983, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 6: 204.
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parahyadesia** Luxton 1989, *Zool J Linn Soc* **95** (1): 77. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Hyadesia* (*Parahyadesia*))
- Parahybolasius** Breuning 1982, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **18** (1): 22. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parahygrobia** Ponomarenko 1977, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 20. – † Ins.(Col.)
- Parahyotissa** Harry 1985, *Veliger* **28** (2): 130. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Parahyperderoceras** Schlatter 1980, *Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (B)* No. 65: 62. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As *Hyperderoceras* (*Parahyperderoceras*))
- Parahypnomorphus** Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev*: 33. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parahypotermes** Zhu & Huang in Zhu Shimo, Huang Fusheng & Wang Yunzhen 1990, *Zool Res* **11** (3): 190.
–Ins.(Isoptera)
- Parahyrtacus** Hausleithner 1990, *Entomol Z* **100** (15): 283. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Parahatrema** Ueta, Deberaldini, da Silva Cordeiro & de Toledo Artigas 1981, *Memorias Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* **76** (1): 16. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Parachangia** Lee in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 1.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 205. – † Trilob.
- Paraidanthyrus** Kirtl 1994, *Sabecon Press Science Series* **1**: 80. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Parailsanella** Zhegallo in Voronova, Drozdova, Esakova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Rozanov, Sayutina & Ushatinskaya 1987, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **224**: 44. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Parailyocypris** Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 119. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraimene** Javed & Ahmed 1988, *Hydrobiologia* **169** (3): 371. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parainouyia** Lin & Wu in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 16: 92.
– † Trilob.
- Paraipichthys** Gaudant 1978, *Comunicacoes Servs geol. Port.* **63**: 113. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paraiptasia** Engla 1992, *In: Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China* 3.
Volume 1: introduction, taxonomy and ecology. Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 11–29 April 1989. 1992. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 89. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Parairanophylloides** Flugel 1990, *Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F* **133** (4): 527. – † (Anthozoa)
- Parairanophyllum** Lin Baoyu 1984, *In Mercier & Li Guangcen [Eds]. Mission Franco-Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris*: 85. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraireiana** He 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (6): 772. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Paraisobuthus** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am.* No. 55: 198. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Paraisometridium** Zamponi 1978, *Neotropica* **24** (72): 117. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
- Paraisomira** Dubrovina 1982, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **61** (1): 138. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Isomira* (*Paraisomira*))
- Paraiurus** (n.n. pro *Calchas* Birula 1899) Francke 1985, *Occasional Pap. Mus. Texas Tech Univ.* No. 98: 3.
–Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Parajialaopsis** Zhang & Yuan in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 16: 92. – † Trilob.
- Parajoese** Breuning 1982, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **18** (1): 21. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parakahliella** Berger, Foissner & Adam 1985, *Protistologica* **21** (3): 309. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parakailia** Wu 1979, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **18** (2): 143. – † Trilob. (As *Kailia* (*Parakailia*))
- Parakaketo** Erseus 1982, *Zoologica Scr.* **11** (3): 195. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Parakaolishania** Sun in Sun & Xiang 1979, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 1)* **1** (1): 8. – † Trilob.
- Parakarpinkia** Zhang in Zhang, Fu & Ding 1983, *In [Palaeontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 347.
–Brach.
- Parakarpinkia** Zhang 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (5): 592. –Brach.
- Parakassinella** Wang 1981, *Acta geol. sin.* **55** (3): 178. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parakeijella** Jellinek 1993, *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* **73**(1), 9 July: 126. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parakeijia** McKenzie in Howe & McKenzie 1989, *North Territ Mus Arts Sci Monogr Ser* No. 3: 32.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parakentmenia** Wei in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju 1984, *Dizhi Diaocha Dadui. Xibei Diqu qu shengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Dizhi Qu fence [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 3.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Beijing*: 105.
– † Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Parakhosara** Storozhen 1993, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiyi Nauk SSSR* **252**: 106.
– † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Parakidograptus** Li & Ge 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **20** (3): 232. – † Grapt.(Diplograptidae)

- Parakinetica** Richardson 1987, R Soc Vic Proc **99** (1-2): 39. -Brach.
- Parakingena** Sun 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 250. -Brach.
- Parakinkalidia** Donskoff 1986, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **7** (5): 212. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paraknoxina** Shi & Li 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 1298. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
(As Knoxina (Paraknoxina))
- Parakogenoceras** Chen in Chen & Zou 1984, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 20: 84.
-Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parakoninckophyllum** Jiang 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 124.
-† (Anthozoa)
- Parakontikia** Winsor 1991, Vic Nat (Melb) **108** (2): 45. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parakoptyra** Guo & Duan 1978, Acta Palaeontol Sin **17** (4): 448. -† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Parakorilithes** He & Pei in He, Pei Fang & Fu 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 355.
-† Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
- Paraktedrilus** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 21. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Parakumba** Trunov 1981, Voprosy Ikhtiol. **21** (1): 28. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parakunmingella** Zhang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 109. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parakwangsiophyllum** Zhang in Lin Yingtang & Zhang Liang 1986, J Changchun Coll Geol **1986** (1): 7.
-† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paralaballa** Sun 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 204. -Brach.
- Paralabella** Steinmann 1989, Tierreich No. 106: 470. -Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Paralabiostrogylus** Smales 1982, Systematic Parasit. **4** (4): 370. -Nemat.
- Paralaboides** Steinmann 1989, Tierreich No. 106: 10. -Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Paralactarius** Schwarzans 1980, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **26**: 151. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paralaea** Meyrick 1892. (See *Plesiolaeta* Fletcher 1979)
- Paralaemonema** Trunov 1990, Vopr Ikhtiol **30** (2): 192. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paralagena** Sabirov 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (4): 102. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paralagenophrys** Clamp 1987, J Protozool **34** (3): 250. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paralamboceras** Li 1988, Acta Palaeontol Sin **27** (6): 777. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paralamprotatus** Liao in Huang, Han & Zhang 1985, In Dengshan Kexue Kaoshadiu. Tianshan Tuomuierfeng diqu de shengwu [Biota of Tuomuier region, Tianshan.] Xinjiang People's Press, Beijing: 158.
-Ins.(Hym.)
- Paralampterium** Sanfilippo 1990, Mar Micropaleontol **15** (3-4): 307. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
(As Lophocytis (Paralampterium))
- Paralana** Schuster & Summers 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (4): 299. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paralanthus** Carle 1986, Odonatologica **15** (3): 289. -Ins.(Odonata) (As Davidius (Paralanthus))
- Paralaodamia** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairstown, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 78. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paralawrenceocarpus** Guerrero 1992, Stud Neotrop Fauna Environ **27** (1): 39. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paralaxita** Eliot in Corbet & Pendlebury 1978, The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. 3rd revised edition. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur: 221. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paralbertella** Palmer & Halley 1979, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1047: 93. -† Trilob.
- Paralbunea** Serene 1979, Crustaceana Suppl. No. 5: 97. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paralcimocoris** Zhang & Lin 1988, In Huang & Wang [Eds]. Insects of Mt. Namjagbarwa region of Xizang. Science Press, Beijing: 90. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralcippus** Becker & Grazia 1986, Revista bras. Biol. **46** (2): 454. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralebbeus** Bruce & Chace 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (2): 237. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paralecithochirium** Zhan 1994, Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica **19**(1), Jan: 23. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Paralederia** Nikitsky & Belov 1982, Folia ent. hung. **43** (1): 113. -Ins.(Col.) (As Lederia (Paralederia))
- Paraleiolicas** Kobayashi & Hamada 1987, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 147: 113.
-† Trilob.
- Paraleiopus** da Silva Brum 1978, Revista bras. Biol. **38** (3): 639. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraleiostegium** Chu & Zhang in 1979, [Palaeontological atlas of northwest China: Qinghai fascicle.], Volume 2
-Corals, Bryozoa, Trilobites, Graptolithoidea, fossil plants. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 106.
-† Trilob. (As Leiostegium (Paraleiostegium))
- Paralenorthis** Havlicek & Branisa 1980, Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved. **90** (1): 15. -Brach.
- Paralenticia** Uschakov 1982, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **126**: 141. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paraleonnates** Amoureux 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **7** (1): 96.
-Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paraleperditia** Sun in Hubei Sheng Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo, Honan Province Institute of Geology, Hupeh Province Geological Office, Hunan Province Geological Office, Kwangtung Province Geological Office & Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region Geological Office 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 123. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paralepidopsis** McLean 1990, J Zool (Lond) **222** (3): 510. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paralepidapedon** Shimazu & Shimura 1984, Zoological Sci. **1** (5): 813. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Paralepidoproetus** Alberti 1981, Senckenbergiana leth. **62** (1): 23. -† Trilob.
(As Cornuproetus (Paralepidoproetus))
- Paraleptestheria** Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 149.
-Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Paraleptodus** Li & Gu 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 390. -Brach.

- Paraleptognathia** Kudinova-Pasternak 1981, *In* Kuznetsov & Mironov [Eds]. Benthos of the submarine mountains Marcus-Necker and adjacent Pacific regions. Akademiyi Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 106.
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraleptolepis** Yabumoto 1994, Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History **13**, March 30: 220.
-Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Paraleptomitella** Chen, Hou & Lu 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (1): 29. -Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Paraleptomysis** Liu Ruiyu & Wang Shaowu 1983, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **14** (3): 208.
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraleptonema** Wang 1980, Acta zootaxon. sin. **5** (3): 251. -Nemat.
- Paraleptoredlichia** Qiu 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 7) **1** (1): 50. - † Trilob.
(As Leptoredlichia (Paraleptoredlichia))
- Paraleptosphaeroma** Buss & Iverson 1980, Postilla No. 184: 2. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraleptostrophia** Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (1-3): 70. -Brach.
(As Mesoleptostrophia (Paraleptostrophia))
- Paraleptostylis** Vassilenko 1990, Issled Fauny Morei **37** (45): 221. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraleptotypha** Duarte Rodrigues 1980, Arquivos Mus. Bocage (2 Ser.) **7** (15): 269. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralerida** Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 111. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralesleya** Witte & Lissenberg 1991, J Micropalaeontol **10** (1): 71. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paralictaba** Ren & Yan 1988, Entomotaxonomia **10**(1-2), Junio: 80. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralictes** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 142. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraleucothrips** Johansen 1983, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **53** (1): 92.
-Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Paralevisia** Zhang Wentang & Jell 1987, Cambrian trilobites of North China. Chinese Cambrian trilobites housed in the Smithsonian Institution. Science Press, Beijing: 112. - † Trilob.
- Paraliossophlebia** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 169. -Ins.(Odonata)
- Paraliticus** O'Brien 1984, Southwestern Ent. **9** (3): 346. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paralidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 234. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraliliaspis** Novitskaya & Karatajute-Talimaa in Novitska, Karatajute-Talim & Jurje 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **3**, Iyul' -Avgust-Sentyabr': 96. - † Pisces(Pteraspidiiformes)
- Paralimnocythere** Wang 1989, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **6** (4): 384. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paralimnoidella** Kwon & Lee 1979, Nat Life **9** (1): 60. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralineopsis** Iwata 1993, Hydrobiologia **266**(1-3), august 27: 186. -Nemertinea
- Paralingulina** McCulloch 1977. (See *Behillia* Haman 1979)
- Paralingulina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 23. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paralinoglossa** Pace 1982, Fragmenta ent. **16** (2): 163. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paralinomorpha** Koch 1988, Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol **37** (4): 114. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Paraliochthonius** Moritz 1976. (See *Neolichthonius* Lee 1982)
- Paralioglutula** Pace 1991, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **98**(4), decembre: 817. -Ins.(Col.)
(As Lioglutula (Paralioglutula))
- Paralograpta** Wang 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 4: 213. -Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Paraliospira** Rohr 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **171** (4-6): 169. - † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paralioctostola** Tavakilian & Monne 1991, Entomologiste (Paris) **47** (3): 163. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paralipomera** Wilson 1989, Bull Scripps Inst Oceanogr Univ Calif **27**: 57. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Lipomera (Paralipomera))
- Paralipophrys** Bath 1977, Senckenbergiana biol. **57** (4-6): 200. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paralisaniella** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. I. Volume of Early Palaeozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 132. - † Trilob.
- Paralithostrotionella** Yu 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (3): 371. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paralithoxus** Boeseman 1982, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **85** (1): 46. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Lithoxus (Paralithoxus))
- Parallehelcura** Yang & Wang 1991, Acta Palaeontol Sin **30** (1): 88. - † Trilob.(Trace fossils attributed to T)
- Parallelogaster** Huggert 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (1): 99. -Ins.(Hym.)
(As Platygaster (Parallelogaster))
- Parallelorhagidia** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5-6): 590. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Parallelus** Zhang 1990, A taxonomic study of Chinese Cicadellidae (Homoptera). Tianze Eldonejo, Yangling: 214. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paralleucosma** Antoine 1989, Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 64: 4. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paralomys** Rensberger 1983, University Calif. Publs geol. Sci. **124**: 30. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Paralobella** Cassagnau & Deharveng 1984, Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse **5** (1): 9.
-Ins.(Collembola)
- Paralobocriconema** Minagawa 1986, Bull Natl Inst Agro-Environ Sci No. 1: 100. -Nemat.
- Paralobodelphys** Gotto 1981, Crustaceana **40** (2): 173. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paraloboderus** Golbach 1990, Acta Zool Lilloana **39** (2): 28. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paralobozetes** Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 57. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paralobozetes** Tseng 1984, Chinese J. Ent. **4** (1): 45. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paralobrathium** Bordini 1982, Frustula ent. (N.S.) **2**: 41. -Ins.(Col.) (As Lobrathium (Paralobrathium))
- Paralobus** Forster & Platnick 1985, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **181** (1): 141. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraloeuinella** Schumann 1984, Deutsche ent. Z. **31** (4-5): 218. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paralogoniscus** Kazantseva-Selentseva 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **180**: 91. - † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paralonectes** Nichol & Brinkman 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(2), March: 264. - † Rept.(Eosuchia)
- Paralongicollum** Amin, Bauer & Sidorov 1991, J Parasitol **77** (1): 26. -Acanthocephala

- Paralonsdaleiastraea** Yan 1981, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. **2** (2): 71.
– † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paralopatnia** Sanin in Sanin, Zakharov & Shurygin 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **585**: 71.
– Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Lopatinia (Paralopatnia))
- Paralopheros** Kasantsev 1993, Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section A Zoologie Biologie et Ecologie Animales **15**(1–4), Janvier–Mars/Octobre–Decembre: 64. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paralophidius** Basilewsky 1986, Revue Zool. afr. **100** (2): 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paralophonotus** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 143. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paralophophyllidium** Lin Baoyu 1984, In Mercier & Li Guangcen [Eds]. Mission Franco–Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82.
– † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paralopostega** Davis 1989, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 478: 52. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paralorelopsis** Marcuzzi 1994, Tropical Zoology **7**(1), May: 117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paralorenzella** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 119. – † Trilob.
- Paraloricaria** Isbrucker & Nijssen in Isbrucker 1979, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **5** (4): 90.
– Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paraloricophrya** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paraloshanella** Chu in Mu, Chu, Chen & Rong 1978, Acta stratigr. sin. **2** (2): 110. –Brach.
- Paralouatta** Rivero & Arredondo 1991, J Hum Evol **21** (1): 1. –Mamm.(Cebidae)
- Paralovenia** Bouillon 1984, Indomalayan Zool. **1** (1): 35. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Paraloxocephalus** Small & Lynn 1985, In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 529. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paralpenus** Watson 1988, Entomol Scand **19** (3): 274. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paralphytopola** Toecchi 1988, G Ital Entomol **4** No. 20: 135. –Ins.(Col.) (As Prosopocera (Paralphytopola))
- Paraliticus** Spring & Willia 1994, Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology **565**: 164. –Pisces(Bleniidae)
- Paralustrus** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 22: 153. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paralvinella** Desbryeres & Laubier 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (3): 485. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paralysippe** Williams 1987, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 7: 255. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paralytrophylum** Wu & Zhao 1989, Palaeontol Sin Ser B No. 24: 201. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paramacradenina** Tang, Shi & Guan in Tang, Shi, Cao Hua, Guan & Pan 1983, Acta zootaxon. sin. **8** (1): 42.
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Paramacrocypris** Colalongo & Pasini 1980, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **19** (1): 106. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paramadiganella** Stait 1984, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **96** (4): 195. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paramadochotera** Esslinger 1986, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **53** (2): 215. –Nemat.
- Paramahisa** Malipatil 1982, Australian J. Zool. **29** (5): 789. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramaka** Savage & Dominguez 1992, Aquat Insects **14** (4): 244. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Paramaladera** Nikolaev 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (23): 191. –Ins.(Col.) (As Maladera (Paramaladera))
- Paramaladioidella** Lu & Zhu 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 28. – † Trilob.
- Paramalenchus** Sumenkova 1988, Zool Zh **67** (7): 1073. –Nemat.
- Paramallonia** Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 50. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramalthinus** Brancucci in Brancucci & Wittmer 1984, Entomologica Basiliensia **9**: 183. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramanteriella** Li, Qiu & Zhang 1988, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **13** (4): 335. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paramaraga** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 92. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paramarda** Humes 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 253: 40. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paramargaritichnus** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(3), Oktober: 105.
– † Foss. Misc.
- Paramarginatia** Yang 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 5: 111.
–Brach.
- Paramaritremopsis** Deblock & Bush 1985, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **60** (2): 129. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paramaro** Wunderlich 1980, Senckenbergiana biol. **61** (1–2): 119. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paramarshallena** Long 1981, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 42: 27. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paramarteilia** Ginsburger–Vogel & Desportes 1979, Journal Protozool. **26** (3)(ii): 396. –Prot.(Haplospora)
- Paramasenia** Ramadan, Saoud & Taha 1987, J Egypt Soc Parasitol **17** (2): 762. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paramastigophorophyllon** Ceuca 1976, Studia Univ. Babes–Bolyai Biol. **21**: 41. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
(As Mastigophorophyllon (Paramastigophorophyllon))
- Paramblesthidopsis** Breuning 1981, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 114. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramblisiphonella** Deng 1982, In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 193. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Paramecephalus** Zhou & Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 468. – † Trilob.
- Paramecephalus** Zhou & Yin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 436. – † Trilob.
- Paramecistobothrium** Bilqees & Khurshid 1988, Pak J Zool **20** (3): 244. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Parameckella** He & Zhu 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (2): 203. –Brach.
- Paramegadytes** Tremouilles & Bachmann 1980, Revista Soc. ent. argent. **39** (1–2): 115. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Megadytes (Paramegadytes))
- Paramegalocrinus** Arendt 1983, Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **58** (4): 95.
–Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paramegaphragma** Lin 1992, Entomotaxonomia **14** (2): 138. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parameijerella** Cheri 1991, Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) **3**(1–2): 6. –Ins.(Dipt.)

- Parameioneta** Locket 1982, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **5** (8): 375. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paramekongiella** Huang 1990, Acta Entomol Sin **33** (2): 233. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paramelambrotus** Tjeder 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **41**: 92. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Paramelinopterus** Rakovic 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (203): 213. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Aphodius (Paramelinopterus))
- Paramelisia** Summers & Schuster 1982, International J. Acarol. **8** (1): 29. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paramenopon** Eichler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 84. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
(As Holomenopon (Paramenopon))
- Paramenthastriella** Daccordi 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (2): 304. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Chrysolina (Paramenthastriella))
- Paramentzelia** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 293. –Brach.
- Paramenyllus** Breuning 1978, Miscelanea zool. Barcelona **4** (2): 135. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Mimomenyillus (Paramenyllus))
- Parameramecia** Smi & Co 1994, Canadian Entomologist **126**(5), September–October: 1159. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Meramecia (Parameramecia))
- Parameridiobathynella** Serban & Leclerc 1984, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **23**: 7.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramerista** Su in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 206. –Brach.
- Parameristaspis** Advani & Vazirani 1981, Records zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 22: 71.
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Paramesanus** Dlabola 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 135. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramesocena** Locker & Martini 1986, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **90** (2): 909.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Paramesogammarus** Bousfield 1979, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 3: 304. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramesopa** Medvedev 1984, Senckenbergiana biol. **65** (1–2): 49. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramesopodopsis** Fenton 1985, Hydrobiologia **122** (2): 171. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramesturus** Taverne 1981, Mitteilungen geol.–palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **51**: 46. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parametalegoceras** Bogoslovskaya in Bogoslovskaya, Ustritskiy & Chernyak 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (4): 62. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parametelipora** Morozova in Morozova & Kruchinina 1986, [Permian Bryozoa of the Arctic (western zone).] Nauka, Moscow: 34. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Parameteoraspis** Blicek, Goujet & Janvier 1987, Modern Geology **11**(3), November: 201.
–† Pisces(Cephalaspidiformes)
- Parametioche** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 220. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parametopina** Yang 1989, NSC (Nat'l Sci Coun) Spec Publ No. 6: 308. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parametopus** Groliere, de Puytorac & Grain 1980, Protistologica **16** (2): 236. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parametriophyllum** Wang 1993, Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences **27–28**: 173.
–† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Paramexiweckelia** Holsinger 1982, International J. Speleol. **12** (1–4): 38. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramiacis** Mathis 1986, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **7** (4): 313.
–† Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Paramiamoceras** Chen 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 11: 186. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paramichrotus** Naomii 1982, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **16** (1–2): 38. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Amichrotus (Paramichrotus))
- Paramicraspis** 1983, [Coccinellidae of Vietnam. Part 2.] Nha xuất ban khoa hoc va ky thuat, Hanoi: 60.
–Ins.(Col.) (As Mononeda (Paramicraspis))
- Paramicrocheilinella** Sun in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 323. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paramicrocheyla** Olivier & Theron 1989, J Entomol Soc South Afr **52** (2): 238. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paramicrocotyloides** Rohde 1978, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **24** (4–6): 373. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paramicroderoceras** Dolmmergu, Ferretti & Meister 1994, Bollettino della Societa Paleontologica Italiana **33**(1), Maggio: 36. –† Moll.(Ammonitida)
- Paramicrodeutopus** Myers 1988, Crustaceana Suppl (Leiden) No. 13: 190. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramicroparia** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai–zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic–Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 192. –† Trilob.
(As Microparia (Paramicroparia))
- Paramicrura** Gibson & Sundberg 1992, In: Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China 3. Volume 1: introduction, taxonomy and ecology. Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 11–29 April 1989. 1992. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 105. –Nemertinea
- Paramicrurinaella** Gibson 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **83** (2): 182. –Nemertinea
- Paramictoides** (n.n. pro *Amictoides* Gerasimov 1937) Kocak 1980, Nota lepid. **2** (4): 145. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paramideopsis** Smith 1983, Canadian Ent. **115** (5): 529. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paramigdolus** Dias 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (1): 117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramigros** Abd-Elshafy & Ibrahim 1990, Acta Palaeontol Pol **35** (1–2): 24. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Paramimocolliuris** Habu 1979, Entomological Rev. Japan **33** (1–2): 76. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Mimocolliuris (Paramimocolliuris))
- Paraminota** Scherer 1989, Spixiana (Muench) **12** (1): 52. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraminutanemertes** Senz 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **94–95**, November: 130. –Nemertinea

- Paramiolabis** Kelly 1992, *Paleobios* **13** (52): 7. –Mamm.(Camelidae)
- Paramirridius** Miyamoto & Yasunaga 1992, *Esakia* No. 32: 93. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramirrhina** Malipatil 1983, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **10** (1): 53. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramistocles** Breuning 1980, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **2** (1): 33. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Lasiocercis* (Paramistocles))
- Paramitrella** Yankovskij 1978, *In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paramixogonaria** Liao & Birenheide 1985, *Senckenbergiana leth.* **65** (4–6): 281. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa) (As *Mixogonaria* (Paramixogonaria))
- Paramo** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniantores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela*: 228. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Paramochtherus** Theodor 1980, *Fauna Palaestina* **2**: 426. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paramococcus** Foldi & Cox 1989, *J Nat Hist* **23** (5): 1121. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramoeridops** Tjeder 1992, *Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement* **41**: 114. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Paramogoplistes** Gorokhov 1984, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **63** (11): 1649. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paramongololites** Bondarenko & Gataulina 1986, *Vopr Paleont* **9**: 10. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Paramononchus** Mulvey 1978, *Canadian J. Zool.* **56** (8): 1868. –Nemat.
- Paramonotherium** Williams 1985, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953*: 255. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramonovomyia** Evenhuis 1980, *Pacific Insects* **21** (4): 329. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paramonticellia** Pavanelli & Rego 1991, *Rev Bras Biol* **51** (1): 10. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Paramonticulifera** Tong in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] *Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 234. –Brach.
- Paramoreoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **168**: 142. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paramorariopsis** Brancelj 1991, *Stylogologia* **6** (4): 197. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paramorbia** Powell & Lambert in Powell 1986, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **62** (4): 379. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parampharete** Hartman 1978, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **26** (Paper 4): 197. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paramphibrachium** Kozur & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt.* **8**: 143. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Paramphichondrius** Guille & Wolff 1984, *Zoologische Verh., Leiden* No. 213: 9. –Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
- Paramphilochoides** Lincoln 1979, *British marine Amphipoda: Gammaridea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 818*: 158. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramphilocheus** Ishimaru & Ikehara 1986, *Zoological Sci.* **3** (1): 193. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramphisella** Foissner 1988, *Stafia* No. 17: 121. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paramphisile** Blot 1981, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.)* **2** (4): 362. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paramphistomacotyle** Mehra 1980, *The fauna of India and adjacent countries. Platyhelminthes. Volume 1. Manager of Publications, Government of India for the Zoological Survey of India, Delhi*: 217. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paramphitrite** Holthe 1976, *Sarsia* No. 61: 59. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paramphoton** Yang 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.)* No. 4: 34. –† Trilob. (As *Amphoton* (Paramphoton))
- Paramplexoides** Ho 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.)* No. 6: 25. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parampyx** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, *Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 198. –† Trilob. (As *Ampyx* (Parampyx))
- Paramucrona** Noyes 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **41** (3): 219. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paramuirwoodia** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] *Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 298. –Brach.
- Paramulsantina** Hoang Duc Nhuan 1982, *Tap chi Sinh Vat Hoc* **4** (3): 10. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramunida** Baba 1988, *Res Crustac Special No. 2*: 175. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramursia** Karasawa 1989, *Bull Mizunami Fossil Mus* No. 16: 15. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paramusculus** Kadolsky 1989, *Geol. Jb. A110 10 Abb.*: 123. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paramusonius** Breuning 1980, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **2** (1): 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramussardia** Breuning 1978. (See *Paramussardiana* Breuning 1979)
- Paramussardia** Breuning 1981. (See *Perimussardia* Teocchi 1985)
- Paramussardia** Breuning 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92**: 98. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramussardia** Breuning 1981, *Folia ent. hung.* **34** (2): 45. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramussardiana** (n.n. pro *Paramussardia* Breuning 1978) Breuning 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1979** (juillet-septembre): 46. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramyelastrum** Kozur & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt.* **8**: 153. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Paramyllaena** Pace 1984, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **20** (3): 310. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Myllaena* (Paramyllaena))
- Paramylonchulus** Jairajpuri & Khan 1982, *Predatory nematodes (Mononchida) with special reference to India. Associated Publishing Company, New Delhi*: 66. –Nemat.
- Paramyrmecophilus** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **140**: 13. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As *Myrmecophilus* (Paramyrmecophilus))
- Paramyrmocia** Kistner & Elliott 1985, *Entomologica scand.* **16** (3): 312. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paramysidia** Broomfield 1985, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **50** (1): 103. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paramyxoproteus** Wierzbicka 1986, *Acta Protozool.* **25** (2): 229. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Paramyzocallis** Quedn & Remaudiere 1994, *Canadian Entomologist* **126**(2), March–April: 315. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Myzocallis* (Paramyzocallis))
- Paranabradys** Scillato-Yane 1981, *Ameghiniana* **17** (3): 194. –Mamm.(Edentata)

- Paranacis** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 171. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paranacoleia** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 356. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paranacoris** Carv & C 1993, Revista Brasileira de Zoologia **10**(4), dez: 701. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranaesthetis** Breuning 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 27. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paranagroidea** Noyes & Valentine 1989, Fauna N Z No. 17: 44. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paranaleaia** Rohn 1987, Bol IG – USP (Inst Geocienc – Univ Sao Paulo) Ser Cient **18**: 34. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Paranamatomys** Kor 1992, Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences **19**: 78. –† Mamm.(Eomyidae)
- Paranandia** Smith Meyer & Ueckermann 1987, S Afr Dep Agric Fish Entomol Mem No. 68: 34. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paranandroplana** Prudhoe 1985, A monograph on polyclad Turbellaria. British Museum (Natural History), London & Oxford, University Press, Oxford: 77. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parananlingella** Rui & Sheng 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 35. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paranapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 60. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paranapochus** Franz 1986, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **125**: 192. –Ins.(Col.) (As Euconus (Paranapochus))
- Paranarcestes** Chlupac & Turek 1983, Pozprawy ustred. Ust. geol. **46**: 103. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paranarkemina** Damiani Pinto & Pinto de Ornellas 1980, Boletin Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordoba **53** (3–4): 288. –† Ins.(Paraplecoptera)
- Paranasoona** Heimer 1984, Reichenbachia **22** (10): 87. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paranasua** Baskin 1982, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **2** (1): 84. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Paranatrix** Myartseva 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (5): 722. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paranatrix** Mahendra 1984, Annals Zool., Agra **22** (B): 244. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Paranatyus** Carvalho 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (4): 884. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranchilophus** Casanovas–Cladellas & Santafe–Llopis 1989, Trab Geol No. 18: 38. –† Mamm.(Palaeotheriidae)
- Paranchodemus** Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 7. –Ins.(Col.) (As Anchodemus (Paranchodemus))
- Parancylastrum** Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Biol **96** (6): 84. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pseudancylastrum (Parancylastrum))
- Parandanus** Linnavuori & DeLong 1976, Revista peru. Ent. **19** (1): 34. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranditrigonia** Perez d'A. & Reyes B. 1983, Revista geol. Chile Nos 19–20: 61. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Anditrigonia (Paranditrigonia))
- Parandrianelus** Humes 1991, J Nat Hist **25** (5): 1178. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paranectopia** Ding & Tian 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau.] Xizang kunchong [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 231. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranelaphinis** Antoine 1988, Rev Zool Afr **102** (1): 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paranelasa** Gordon 1991, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **93** (2): 304. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paranemachilus** Zhu 1983, Acta zootaxon. sin. **8** (3): 313. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paranemadus** Zwick 1979, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 70: 36. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paranematobothrium** Nikolaeva & Tkachuk 1979, Parazitologiya **13** (5): 553. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paranematus** Zinovev 1978, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **57** (3): 626. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Nematus (Paranematus))
- Paranemertopsis** Gibson 1990, In Wells & Lethbridge [Eds]. Proceedings of the Third International Marine Biological Workshop. The marine flora and fauna of Albany, Western Australia. Volume 1. Western Australian Museum, Perth: 171. –Nemertinea
- Paranemistium** Yu Xueguang 1985, Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 11: 92. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraneocreadium** Kruse 1978, Journal Parasit. **64** (3): 398. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paraneodryinus** Olmi 1991, Frustula Entomol **12**: 362. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paraneomyzus** Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Basu 1980, In Raychaudhuri [Ed.] Aphids of north-east India and Bhutan. The Zoological Society, Calcutta: 228. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Neomyzus (Paraneomyzus))
- Paraneophasis** Gupta & Jain 1991, Riv Parassitol **8** (3): 246. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paranesybra** Hayashi 1978, Entomological Rev. Japan **32** (1–2): 107. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paranesaulax** Quicke 1984, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **120** (Jan.–Apr.): 7. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paranesolotis** 1982, [Coccinellidae of Vietnam (Insecta, Coleoptera). Part 1.] Nha xuất ban khoa hoc va ky thuat, Hanoi: 104. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paranestoria** Ghen 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (3): 297. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Paraneurus** Jacobs 1986, S Afr Dep Agric Fish Entomol Mem No. 64: 17. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Aneurus (Paraneurus))
- Paranevadella** Palm & Repi 1993, University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions New Series **3**, May: 30. –† Trilob.
- Parangarogryllus** Gorochoy 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. **9**: 30. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parangiodictyus** Mukherjee 1993, Rivista di Parassitologia **10**(2), Agosto: 207. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Parangium** Humes 1985, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **30** (4–6): 282. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paraniclesopora** Gorjunova in Goryunova 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 13. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Paranillothaua** Saponis 1987, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **22** (1): 11. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paranisotomon** Zhang & Yin 1984, Entomotaxonomia **6** (1): 76. –Ins.(Protura)
- Paranisoerinus** Frest & Strimple 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (3): 688. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paranisolambda** Cifelli 1983, American Mus. Novit. No. 2772: 15. –† Mamm.(Liptopterna)

- Paranisopleurella** Ning Zhang 1989, *Palacontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **206** (4-6): 102. -Brach.
(As *Eoplectodonta* (*Paranisopleurella*))
- Paranix** Hsiao & Ren 1983, *Acta ent. sin.* **26** (1): 76. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranobia** Galkin 1986, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **65** (9): 1293. -Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Paranoctua** Beck, Kobes & Ahola 1993, *Atalanta (Markleuthen)* **24**(1-4), Juli: 231. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paranomioides** Pesenko 1983, *Fauna SSSR (N.S.) No.* 129: 175. -Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Nomioides* (*Paranomioides*))
- Paranomocarella** Yang 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi* (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 4: 53.
- † Trilob.
- Paranonchotaenia** Mariaux 1991, *Syst Parasitol* **20** (2): 113. -Platy.(Cestoda)
(As *Anonchotaenia* (*Paranonchotaenia*))
- Paranorellina** Dagens 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 100. -Brach.
- Paranoritoides** Guex 1978, *Eclogae geol. Helv.* **71** (1): 111. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paranostolepis** Vieth 1980, *Göttinger Arb. Geol. Palaont.* **23**: 40. - † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paranothoceras** Zhuravleva 1990, *Paleontol Zh* **1990** (2): 39. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paranotidanus** Ward & Thies 1987, *Mesozoic Res* **1** (2): 93. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Paranotolagus** Miller & Carranza-Castaneda 1982, *Journal Vertebr. Paleont.* **2** (1): 99.
-Mamm.(Lagomorpha)
- Paranotoreas** Craw 1986, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **13** (1): 133. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paranotothrix** Cannon 1982, *Zoologica Scr.* **11** (3): 173. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Paranotus** Ananthasubramanian 1980. (See *Ananthasubramanianum* McKam 1994)
- Paranotus** Ananthasubramanian 1980, *Entomon (India)* **5** (2): 119. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranoviportia** Murphy Stone & Berdan 1984, *Journal Paleont.* **58** (4): 983. - † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parantidoreas** Arambourg 1979, *Vertebres Villafranchiens d'Afrique du Nord*. (Artiodactyles, carnivores, primates, reptiles, oiseaux). Singer-Poligrac Fondation, Paris: 65. -Pisces(Artiodactyla)
- Parantiptychia** Xu & Liu 1983, *In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains*. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 99. -Brach.
- Paranudirostralina** Sun & Ye 1982, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **21** (2): 169. -Brach.
- Paranureus** Niels 1988, *Great Basin Naturalist Memoirs* **12**: 127. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paranurida** Skarzynski & Pomors 1994, *Genus (Wroclaw)* **5**(4), 28 December: 363. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Paranynchium** Toro & Herrera 1980, *Anales Mus. Hist. nat. Valparaiso* **13**: 213. -Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Callonychium* (*Paranynchium*))
- Paranycetoides** Fox 1979, *Canadian J. Earth Sci.* **16** (1): 119. - † Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Paranycetotherus** Ngassam 1983, *Protistologica* **19** (2): 174. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paraoliganisus** Zhang 1985, *Acta Micropalaeont. Sin.* **2** (4): 359. - † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraoligolestes** Nel & Escuille 1993, *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* **10**(3), Juillet-Septembre: 234.
-Ins.(Odonata)
- Paraoligorhyncha** Popov in Nikiforova & Popov 1981, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1981** (1): 65. -Brach.
- Paraonella** Strel'tsov 1973, *Polychaete worms of the family Paraonidae Cerruti, 1909* (Polychaeta, Sedentaria). Nauka, Leningrad: 146. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paraonycholepica** Percival 1991, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **11**: 133. -Brach.
- Paraophtalmidium** Samuel & Borza 1981, *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.)* **6**: 68. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paraorius** Yasunaga & Miyamoto 1993, *Applied Entomology and Zoology* **28**(2), May: 230. -Ins.(Hem.)
(As *Orius* (*Paraorius*))
- Paraorthograptus** Mu, Li, Ge, Chen, Ni, Lin & Mu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China*. Science Press, Peking: 160.
- † Grapt.(Diplograptidae)
- Paraorthotetina** He & Zhu 1985, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **24** (2): 203. -Brach.
- Paraorygmatobothrium** Ruhn 1994, *Systematic Parasitology* **28**(1), May: 76. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Paraorygmophyllum** Wang 1987, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **26** (4): 483. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paraostenia** Secreten 1985, *Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci.* **76** (2-3): 388.
- † Crust.(Conchyliocarida)
- Paraoxydirus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1979, *Indian J. Nematol.* **8** (2): 146. -Nemat.
- Parapachrophylla** Par 1991, *Gayana Zoologia* **55**(2): 177. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parapachyaspis** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. I. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 82. - † Trilob.
- Parapachyulius** Golovach 1979, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **58** (9): 1315. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Parapachylops** Ehanno & Mateoc 1990, *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* **94** (9-10): 266. -Ins.(Hem.)
(As *Orthotylops* (*Parapachylops*))
- Parapachyscelis** Kwieton 1978, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1978** (Juillet-Septembre): 29. -Ins.(Col.)
(As *Pachyscelis* (*Parapachyscelis*))
- Parapachytraga** Yanin 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (1): 113. - † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Parapalaeosmia** Vandel 1981, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* **3**: 58. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parapactye** Malipatil 1983, *Australian J. Zool.* **31** (2): 212. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapagaronia** Kwon & Lee 1978, *Korean J. Ent.* **8** (1): 8. -Ins.(Hem.) (As *Pagaronia* (*Parapagaronia*))
- Parapagaristes** Bishop 1986, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **99** (4): 605. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parapalaeocrona** An & Duan in Kuo Hungchun, Duan Jiye & An Sulan 1982, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1982** (3): 18. - † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Parapalaeosmia** Wu & Lin in Lin Yingdang, Wu Shizhong & Xu Shouyong 1984, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1984** (2): 68. - † (Anthozoa) (As *Palaeosmia* (*Parapalaeosmia*))
- Parapallicus** Moosa & Serene 1981, *Marine Res. Indonesia* No. 22: 24. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parapalparens** Insom & Carfi 1988, *Neuroptera Int* **5** (2): 76. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parapaltodus** Stouge 1984, *Fossils Strata* No. 16: 47. - † Conod.

- Parapamecia** Cogan 1978, *Beitrag Ent.* **28** (2): 238. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parapamendanga** Yang & Wu 1994, *Derbidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)*, National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 27. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapamerana** Malipatil 1981, *Oriental Insects* **14** (4): 401. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapamphilius** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow*: 192. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Parapanderodus** Stouge 1984, *Fossils Strata No. 16*: 65. –† Conod.
- Parapanimerus** Wagner 1984, *Pan–Pacific Ent.* **60** (3): 240. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Panimerus (Parapanimerus))
- Parapanteliella** Diakonchuk 1981, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **60** (11): 1726. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parapaokannia** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, *Palaeontologia sin.* (N.S. B) No. 16: 431. –† Trilob.
- Paraparomius** Harrington 1980, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **167** (2): 99. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapassaloteuthis** Riegraf 1980, *Palaeontographica (A)* **169** (4–6): 146. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parapatraitis** Eisenack 1981, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1981** (12): 715. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Parapatrobis** Zamotajl 1992, *Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft* **65**(3–4): 266. –Ins.(Col.) (As Apatrobis (Parapatrobis))
- Parapavona** Wang–Shi, Stevens & Bamber 1985, *Journal Paleont.* **59** (6): 1499. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parapectasis** Breuning 1974. (See *Proxpectasis* Mon & Giesbe 1992)
- Parapectinia** Nemenzo & Montecillo 1981, *Philippine Scient.* **18**: 124. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia) (As Pectinia (Parapectinia))
- Parapedinella** Pedersen & Thomsen in Pedersen, Beech & Thomsen 1986, *Nordic J. Bot.* **6** (4): 508. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Parapediopsis** Hamilton 1980, *Canadian Ent.* **112** (9): 905. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Macropsis (Parapediopsis))
- Parapeggia** Yang & Wu 1994, *Derbidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)*, National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapegomys** Griffiths 1984, *Flies nearct. Reg.* **8** (2)(ii): 389. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parapeishania** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 155. –† Trilob.
- Parapelecopsis** Wunderlich 1991, *Beitrag zur Araneologie* **1**: 393. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Parapelekysgnathus** Vorozhbitov 1992, *Izv Ross Akad Nauk Ser Geol* **1992** (2): 93. –† Conod.
- Parapelomys** Jacobs 1978, *Museum nth. Arizona Bull. No. 52*: 61. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Parapelonides** Barr 1980, *Pan–Pacific Ent.* **56** (4): 280. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapeltis** Slipinski 1992, *Rev Suisse Zool* **99** (2): 451. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapenekiella** Wang Xunlian 1994, *Journal of the Faculty of Science Hokkaido University Series IV Geology and Mineralogy* **23**(3), March: 488. –† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Parapenia** Suzuki 1982, *Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc.* **16** (1–2): 84. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapenthecia** Toda & Peng 1992, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **28** (2): 207. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Apenethecia (Parapenthecia))
- Parapercichthys** Greenwood 1983. (See *Palaeopercichthys* Greenwood 1987)
- Parapercichthys** Greenwood 1983, *Journal nat. Hist.* **17** (3): 406. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paraperissonemia** Duarte Rodrigues 1980, *Annales ent. fenn.* **46** (1): 15. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapermodiscus** (Eodiscus) Vdovenko 1970. (See *Donodiscus* Vdovenko 1988)
- Paraperplexia** Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 193. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Perplexhadena (Paraperplexia))
- Parapetaurista** Qiu Zhuding & Liu Yipu 1986, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **24** (3): 206. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Parapatrobis** Mendes 1980, *Arquivos Mus. Bocage (2 Ser.)* **7** (11): 140. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Paraphaenogaster** Dlusskij 1981, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **183**: 68. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parapharyngostrongylus** Beveridge 1982, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 83*: 45. –Nemat.
- Paraphasca** Hardy 1986, *Pac Insects Monogr* **42**: 94. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paraphaseolella** Tong 1987, *Acta Micropalaeontol Sin* **4** (4): 437. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraphasmomima** Zherikhin 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 180. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paraphasmomimella** Kuzmina 1985, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1985** (3): 63. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paraphaulactis** Cao in Cao & Lin 1982, *In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 18. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)*
- Paraphellus** Chazeau 1981, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **3** (4): 119. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraphelopus** Olmi 1991, *Frustula Entomol* **12**: 121. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paraphenacomys** Repenning & Grady 1988, *U S Geol Surv Bull No. 1853*: 8. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As Phenacomys (Paraphenacomys))
- Paraphenopterum** Storozhenko 1992, *Dtsch Entomol Z* **39** (1–3): 218. –† Ins.(Insecta)
- Paraphilaster** Groliere, de Puytorac & Grain 1978, *Journal Protozool.* **25** (3)(i): 55A. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paraphileurus** Endrodi 1978, *Folia ent. hung.* **31** (2): 98. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraphilometroides** Moravec & Shaharom–Harrison 1989, *Folia Parasitol (Prague)* **36** (4): 345. –Nemat.
- Paraphilothis** Vienna 1994, *Societa Veneziana di Scienze Naturali Lavori* **19**, 31 Gennaio: 65. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraphorocephala** Li & Xiao 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (6): 753. –† Trilob. (As Phorocephala (Paraphorocephala))
- Paraphrodes** Linnavuori 1979, *Revue Zool. afr.* **93** (3): 681. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraphronastes** Breuning 1980, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **2** (1): 37. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraphthiracarus** Aoki 1980, *Bulletin Inst. envir. Sci. Technol. Yokohama natn. Univ.* **6** (2): 16. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraphylidorea** Savchenko 1986, *Fauna Ukr* **14** (2): 290. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Phylidorea (Paraphylidorea))
- Paraphyllocoenia** Reig Oriol 1991, *Fauna coralina cretatica del nordeste de Espana. Published by the author, Barcelona: 17. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa) (As Phyllocoenia (Paraphyllocoenia))*

- Paraphyllura** Yang 1984, Special Publ. Ser. Taiwan Mus. No. 3: 17. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraphysaloptera** Gupta & Kazim 1979, Indian J. Helminth. **30** (1): 78. –Nemat.
- Paraphysaloptera** Gupta & Kazim 1979, Indian J. Parasit. **3** (2): 145. –Nemat.
- Paraphysobates** Luxton 1985. (See *Neophysobates* Luxton 1987)
- Paraphysobates** Luxton 1985, Fauna N.Z. No. 7: 62. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraphysobates** Mahunka 1985, Folia ent. hung. **46** (1): 109. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraphysornis** Alvar 1993, Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias **65**(4), Dezembro: 405. –Aves(Gruiformes)
- Parapipunculus** Rafael 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (2): 421. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parapipalia** Scheerpeltz 1948. (See *Cyllopipalia* Pace 1983)
- Parapisthopatus** Ruhberg 1985, Zoologica Stuttg. **46** No. 137: 109. –Onychophora
- Paraplagiomorpha** Daccordi 1986, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona **13**: 445. –Ins.(Col.) (As Plagiodera (Paraplagiomorpha))
- Paraplagiomus** Breuning & Teocchi 1984, Bulletin Inst. fond. Afr. noire (Sci. nat.) **42** (4): 803. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraplagiura** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 166. – † Trilob.
- Paraplanaria** Ball & Goubault 1978, Bijdragen Dierk. **48** (1): 34. –Verm.(Turbellaria)
- Paraplanolites** Ding & Chen in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 181. – † Foss. Misc. (As Planolites (Paraplanolites))
- Paraplasmodium** Telford 1988, Bull Fla State Mus Biol Sci **34** (2): 83. –Prot.(Apicomplexa) (As Plasmodium (Paraplasmodium))
- Paraplatoides** Zabka 1992, Records of the Australian Museum **44**(2), 14 August: 166. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraplatydracus** Levasseur 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (3): 369. –Ins.(Col.) (As Platydracus (Paraplatydracus))
- Paraplatynaspis** Hoang Duc Nhuan 1983, [Coccinellidae of Vietnam. Part 2.] Nha xuất ban khoa hoc va ky thuat, Hanoi: 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraplatyptilia** (n.n. pro *Mariana* Tutt 1907) Bigot & Picard 1986, Alexanor **14** (6)(Suppl.): 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraplatyrhomboides** Shi Congguang & Wang Donghua 1985, Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 10: 101. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraplatyschisma** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. **16** (2): 157. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paraplatythyris** Sun 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 11: 99. –Brach.
- Paraplectia** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 213. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paraplectiofungivora** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 140. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paraplectana** Ryzhikov 1980, [Helminths of amphibians of the USSR fauna.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Moscow: 204. –Verm.(Nemat.)
- Paraplectoceras** Flower 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (6): 1378. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paraplectrone** Miksic 1985, Articulata **2** (6): 141. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraplectronoceras** Chen, Qi & Chen in Chen, Tsou, Chen & Qi 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (1): 7. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parapleorchis** Al-Yamani & Nahhas 1981, Kuwait Bull. mar. Sci. No. 3: 15. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Paraplesiagraulos** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 85. – † Trilob.
- Paraplesiataenius** Chalumeau 1992, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie **9**(3), Juillet–Septembre: 194. –Ins.(Col.) (As Ataenius (Paraplesiataenius))
- Parapleurogonius** Sullivan 1976, Southeast Asian J. trop. Med. pub. Hlth **7** (4): 540. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Parapleurosmilia** Beauvais 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **194** (1–3): 15. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Paraplexa** Starobogatov in Starobogatov, Prozorova & Zatravkin 1989, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Biol **94** (1): 63. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Aplexa (Paraplexa))
- Paraplicatifera** Zhao & Tan 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (1): 30. –Brach.
- Paraplicatolina** Benedetto 1979, Ameghiniana **14**: 200. –Trilobita
- Paraplocia** Aurivillius 1909. (See *Calpoparia* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Parapodocapsa** Steiger 1992, Zitteliana **19**: 62. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Parapoeclometis** Gross 1976, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera – Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 294. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parapokornyella** Babinot 1980, Travaux Lab. Geol. hist. Paleont. Univ. Provence No. 10: 204. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parapolycesta** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 90. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapolycesta** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 38. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapolycopissa** Chavtur 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 57. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parapolyneima** Fidalgo 1982, Revista Soc. ent. argent. **41** (1–4): 97. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parapolyneumus** Feltes 1993, Copeia **1993** (1): 207. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Parapolyrhanis** Cassola 1983, Senckenbergiana biol. **64** (1–3): 216. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapolythecalis** Shi Yan 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 263. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parapolytoreutus** Segun 1980, Journal nat. Hist. **14** (2): 272. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Parapomempsoides** Breuning 1981, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 115. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parapontophilus** Christoffersen 1988, Rev Nordestina Biol **6** (1): 46. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parapontoporia** Barnes 1984, Paleobios No. 42: 6. – † Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Paraponychus** Galez & Flechmann 1977, Revista peru. Ent. **20** (1): 67. –Arachn.(Acari)

- Paraporcellia** Blodgett & Johnson 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **222** (4-6): 113.
-Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Porcellia (Paraporcellia))
- Paraporilorenzella** Qiu in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 119. - † Trilob.
- Paraporta** Zheng in Zheng & Zou 1981, Xiao & Ren et al. A handbook for the determination of the Chinese Hemiptera - Heteroptera. Volume 2. Science Press, Peking: 599. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraporthesia** Gupta, Farooqi & Chaudhary 1986, *Reichenbachia* **24** (1): 106. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parapotamophilus** Brown 1981, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **57** (1): 94. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parapoteriostomum** Hartwich 1986, *Molecular cell. Biol.* **62** (1): 94. -Nemat.
- Parapoteriothorax** Ter-Minassian & Nasreddinov 1978, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **57** (7): 1103. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parapoulpus** Kozur & Mostler 1979, *Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **9**(1-2), Marz: 88.
-Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Parapraon** Stary 1983, *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **80** (3): 206. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Parapresbytis** Kalmykov & Maschenko 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (2): 136. -Mamm.(Cercopithecidae)
- Paraprimitia** Shi Cong-guang 1964. (See *Bipunctoprimitia* Gaillite 1991)
- Paraprinicisaria** Grandcolas 1993, *Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France* **29**(2), Juin: 197.
-Ins.(Blattodea)
- Parapriionodus** Ethington & Clark 1981, *Brigham Young Univ. Stud. Geol.* **28** (2): 77. - † Conod.
- Paraprobolisca** Ren in Ren & Huang 1991, *Stud Mar Sin No.* **32**: 320. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraprocerastea** San Martin & Alos 1989, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **102** (4): 872. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paraproetus** Kobayashi & Hamada 1979, *Geology Palaeont. SE Asia* **20**: 11. - † Trilob.
(As Neoproetus (Paraproetus))
- Paraprorodon** Foissner 1983, *Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.)* **84**: 53. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paraprosbole** Whalley 1985, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **39** (3): 141. - † Ins.(Hem.)
- Paraproteoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palcent.* **13**: 100.
-Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paraprotis** Uchida 1978, *Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns* **2** (1-2): 16. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paraprotolenella** Zhu & Jiang 1981, *Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No.* **187**: 156. - † Trilob.
- Paraprotula** Uchida 1978, *Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns* **2** (1-2): 41. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Parapseudacris** Hardy & Borroughs 1986, *Bulletin Md herpet. Soc.* **22** (2): 80. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Parapseudoceros** Prudhoe 1989, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool* **55** (1): 89. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parapseudoconnus** Franz 1980, *Folia ent. hung.* **41** (33) (2): 218. -Ins.(Col.)
(As Pseudoconnus (Parapseudoconnus))
- Parapseudoniphargus** Notenboom 1988, *J Crustacean Biol* **8** (1): 111. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parapseudopolystoma** Nasir & Fuentes Zambrano 1984, *Rivista Parasit.* **44** (3): 369.
-Platy.(Monogenea)
- Parapseudotanaeis** Bird & Holdich 1989, *Zool J Linn Soc* **97** (3): 281. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parapsittaconirmus** Price & Clayton 1984, *International J. Ent. Honolulu* **26** (3): 245. -Ins.(Mallophaga)
(As Psittaconirmus (Parapsittaconirmus))
- Parapsoeus** Hong 1983. (See *Psocites* Hon 1992)
- Parapsoeus** Hong 1983, *Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 190. -Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Parapterodon** Lange-Badre 1979, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre)* **42**: 88.
- † Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Parapteronyssus** Faccini & Atyeo 1981, *Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **133**: 41. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraptychostomum** Ngassam, de Puytorac & Grain 1994, *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* **41**(2),
March-April: 161. -Prot.(Hysteroconitida)
- Parapurohita** Yang & Yang 1986, *Taiwan Mus Spec Publ Ser No.* **6**: 72. -Ins.(Hem.)
(As Purohita (Parapurohita))
- Parapycnactis** He 1989, *Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No.* **11**: 166. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parapygodus** Zhou & Zhai in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 291. - † Conod.
- Parapyroppia** Perez-Inigo & Subias 1979, *Acarologia* **20** (2): 303. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Parapyrus** Noyes 1984, *Bulletin ent. Res.* **74** (3): 529. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Parapythais** Monne 1980, *Revista bras. Ent.* **24** (1): 36. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parapyxicola** Jankowski 1985, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **129**: 97. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parapyxionella** Pribyl 1979, *Sb. nar. Mus. Praha (B)* **33**: 92. - † Crust.(Ost.)
- Paraqingshuiheella** (n.n. pro *Qingshuiheella* Lu & Qian 1983) Lu & Qian 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (1): 134.
- † Trilob.
- Paraquadracythere** Jelinek 1993, *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* **73**(1), 9 Juli: 154. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraquadracanthus** Ergens 1988, *Folia Parasitol (Prague)* **35** (2): 189. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paraqudsiella** Siddiqui 1981, *Nematologica* **27** (4): 404. -Nemat.
- Pararachnastraea** Stevens & Rycerski 1989, *J Paleontol* **63** (2): 174. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pararaconus** Runnegar in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **9**: 234. - † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pararaja** Cappelletta 1980, *Palaeontographica (A)* **168** (5-6): 204. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pararalichus** Atyeo 1989, *Zool Scr* **18** (3): 332. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pararamphorion** Myannil & Zaslavskaya 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **615**: 113.
-Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pararanguna** Dai & Chen 1985, *Sinozoologia No.* **3**: 71. -Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Ranguna (Pararanguna))
- Pararaphidia** Willmann 1994, *Paleontologische Zeitschrift* **68**(1-2), Marz: 178. -Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Pararaphispira** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 491. - † Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Pararaymondionymus** Osella 1977, *Memorie Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona* No. 1: 40. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pararchaeospongoprimum** Lahm 1984, *Munchner Geowiss. Abh. Reihe A. Geol. Palaeont.* 1: 42. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pararchexyela** Rasmitsyn 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow*: 228. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Pararchiconis** Nel 1991, *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section C Sciences de la Terre Paleontologie Geologie Mineralogie* 12(3–4), Juillet–Septembre–Octobre–Decembre: 339. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pararchipocus** Badonnel, Mockford & Garcia Aldrete 1984, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* 6 (3): 743. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Pararectoppia** Mahunka 1987, *Nat Hist Natl Parks Hung* 5: 369. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pararenicola** Wang 1983, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 6: 16. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Parares** Takemura 1986, *Palaeontographica (A)* 195 (1–3): 46. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pararetecyathus** Yuan & Zhang in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] *Xiadong diqu zhendanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 139. –† Arch. (As Reteocyathus (Pararetecyathus))
- Parareticularia** Lee & Gu in 1976, *Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 298. –Brach.
- Pararetinometra** Stock & Holmes 1981, *Canadian J. Zool.* 59 (12): 2319. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pararetiograptus** Mu, Li, Ge, Chen, Ni, Lin & Mu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking*: 163. –† Grapt.(Reteograptidae)
- Pararetroclitendoceras** Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 6: 49. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pararhabdochaeta** Hardy 1985, *Proceedings Hawaii. ent. Soc.* 25: 61. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pararhactorhynchia** Shi Xiaoying 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* 225 (4–6): 152. –Brach.
- Pararhape** Henry 1988, *In Henry & Froeschner [Eds]. Catalog of the Heteroptera, or true bugs, of Canada and the continental United States. E.J. Brill, Leiden, New York etc.*: 161. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pararhenanoperca** Micklich & Wuttke 1988, *Mainzer Naturwiss Arch* 26: 138. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pararhexosa** Freeman 1990, *Entomol Mon Mag* 126 (January–April): 14. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pararhipidium** Boucot & Johnson 1979, *Palaeontographica (A)* 163 (4–6): 101. –Brach. (As Rhipidium (Pararhipidium))
- Pararhodacarus** Jordaan, Loots & Theron 1988, *J Entomol Soc South Afr* 51 (2): 275. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pararhombocoris** (n.n. pro *Rhombocoris* Kormilev 1965) Kormilev 1990, *Pan–Pac Entomol* 66 (4): 325. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pararhyacia** Kocak 1980, *Communications Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara (C)* 24 (3): 33. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pararhyacodrilus** Snimshchikova 1985, *Fauna Bajk.* 1: 43. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pararhyacodrilus** Snimstschikova 1986, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* 65 (2): 203. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pararhynchella** Ehlers & Ehlers 1981, *Mikrofauna Meeresbodens* No. 83: 13. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pararhynchocephala** Paulian 1991, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* 13 (1): 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pararhynchospirina** Zhang Yan 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* 20 (5): 391. –Brach.
- Pararicia** Solis–Weiss & Fauchald 1989, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* 102 (3): 789. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pararosalina** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California*: 335. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pararosenella** Vassiljuk & Bogoyavlenskaya in Bogoyavlenskaya, Vassiljuk & Glebov 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* 783: 75. –† Porif.(Stromatoporoidea)
- Pararotasacus** Kozur & Mostler 1989, *Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F* 132 (4): 679. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Pararotylenchus** Baldwin & Bell 1981, *Journal Nematol.* 13 (2): 112. –Nemat.
- Pararuscinomys** Agusti Ballester 1980, *Acta geol. hispan.* 15 (2): 54. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As *Cricetodon* (Pararuscinomys))
- Parasabatinca** Whalley 1978, *Annals Transv. Mus.* 31 (8): 73. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parasalculus** Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionioidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne*: 658. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parasargentina** Zheng 1982, *Acta palaeont. sin.* 21 (3): 357. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parasarima** Yang in Chan & Yang 1994, *Issidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan*: 95. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parasarus** Ruz 1993, *Am Mus Novit* No. 3057: 2. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parasaturnalis** Kozur & Mostler 1972, *Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt.* 2 (8–9): 43. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Parasaurus** Gupta & Johri 1989, *Indian Journal of Helminthology* 41(Supplement), September: 135. –Nemat.
- Parascleritubus** Yang & Yin in Yang Zunyi, Yin Jicheng & He Tinggui 1982, *Geol Rev (Beijing)* 28 (4): 296. –† Foss. Misc.
- Parascenella** Chen & Xiong in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, *Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci.* No. 10: 163. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Paraschartymites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 167: 172. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paraschema** Povolny 1990, *Steenstrupia* 16 (9): 211. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraschizogynium** Hunter & Rosario 1987, *Int J Acarol* 13 (3): 197. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraschizopera** Wells 1981, *Zoology Pubs Vict. Univ. Wellington* No. 75: 4. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Parasciadonus** Nielsen 1984, *Cybiurn (Ser. 3)* 8 (1): 39. –Coelenterata(Aphyonidae)

- Parasciophyllum** King in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, *In* [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 156. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Parasciton** Britton 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* **4** (1): 190. – Ins. (Col.)
- Parascolepis** Maciolek 1987, *Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash.* No. 7: 33. – Annel. (Polychaeta) (As *Scolelepis* (*Parascolelepis*))
- Parascolia** (n.n. pro *Pseudoscolia* Hampson 1914) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 811: 143. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Parascopilo** & Binda 1987, *Animalia* (Catania) **14** (1–3): 91. – Tardigrada
- Parascrinioicassis** Below 1990, *Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol* **220** (1–4): 27. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Parascutops** Grosser & Papp 1992, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **105** (2): 368. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Parascyphocrinites** Chen, Yao & Yu 1983, *Yunnan Geol* **2** (3): 337. – Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Parascyrtocrinus** Kamm & Ausi 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(4), July: 617. – Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Parascyrtoleptus** Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, *Naturalists* **3**: 39. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Parasemibolbina** Wang S.–q. 1989, *Acta Micropalaeontol Sin* **6** (4): 334. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Parasemolea** Martins & Galileo 1990, *Rev Bras Entomol* **34** (2): 479. – Ins. (Col.)
- Parasepsagon** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, *Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **10**(1), Mai: 12. – Prot. (Polycystinea)
- Paraseptopora** Lisitsyn 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (4): 73. – Bry.
- Paraserolis** Wägel 1994, *Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere* **121**(1), Februar: 29. – Crust. (Isopoda)
- Paraserpula** Southward 1963. (See *Crinosepula* Uchida 1978)
- Paraserratognathus** An in An 1983, [The conodonts of north China and the adjacent regions.] Science Press, Peking: 116. – † Conod.
- Parasessinia** Svihla 1986, *Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze* (B) **41** (3–4): 195. – Ins. (Col.)
- Paraseuratomides** Wang 1984, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **9** (3): 236. – Nemat.
- Paraseverinia** Lombardo 1991, *Trop Zool* **4** (2): 204. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Parasewellina** Cottarelli, Saporiti & Puccetti 1986, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **6** (1): 173. – Crust. (Copepoda)
- Parashergoldopsis** Hinz–Schallreuter 1993, *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* **188**(3), Juli: 310. – Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Parashiinoa** West 1986, *Journal nat. Hist.* **20** (6): 1340. – Crust. (Copepoda)
- Parashivaella** Zhang 1985, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **24** (5): 589. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Parashumardia** Sun in Sun & Xiang 1979, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 1)* **1** (1): 4. – † Trilob.
- Parasialis** Ponomarenko 1977, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1977** (1): 80. – Ins. (Megaloptera)
- Parasibirites** Popov 1962, *Trudy nauchno-issled. Inst. Geol. Arkt.* **127**: 181. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Parasicanites** Leonova 1985, *In* Menger [Ed.] [Fossil cephalopods. Basic trends in research.] Nauka, Moscow: 77. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Parasicydium** Risch 1980, *Revue Zool. afr.* **94** (1): 127. – Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Parasilesis** Ohira 1990, *Entomol Rev Jpn* **45** (1): 75. – Ins. (Col.)
- Parasillago** McKay 1985, *Memoirs Qd Mus.* **22** (1): 13. – Pisces (Teleostomi) (As *Sillago* (*Parasillago*))
- Parasimplyptix** Akopyan 1976, [Late Cretaceous gastropods of the Armenian SSR.] *Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, Erevan*: 72. – † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Parasinolobus** Sieg 1980, *Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges.* No. 537: 54. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Parasinna** Kobes 1988, *Heterocera Sumatrana* **2** (6): 86. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Parasiphanta** Fletcher 1988, *Gen Appl Entomol* **20**: 19. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Parasisis** Eskov 1984, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **63** (9): 1337. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Parasiteroptes** Livshits, Mitrofanov & Sharonov 1986, *Tr Gos Nikitsk Bot Sada* **99**: 12. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Parasitodiplogaster** Poinar 1979, *Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.)* **82** (3): 376. – Nemat.
- Parasleia** Siveter 1980, *British Silurian Beyrichiacea* (Ostracoda). Part 1. *Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr.* **133** (556): 31. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Parasmithiphyllum** McLean & Pedder 1984, *Palaeontographica* (A) **185** (1–3): 25. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Parasolenoparia** Li in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 243. – † Trilob.
- Parasolenozophyllum** Demange 1981, *Publicazioni Ist. Ent. agrar. Univ. Pavia* No. 15: 16. – Myriapoda (Diplopoda)
- Parasolia** Lenz 1980, *Journal Paleont.* **54** (3): 584. – † Foss. Misc.
- Parasomatidia** Breuning 1978, *Folia ent. hung.* **31** (2): 67. – Ins. (Col.)
- Parasomatium** Anwar-ul-Islam, Farooq & Khanum 1979, *Pakistan J. Zool.* **11** (1): 71. – Nemat.
- Parasomphora** Li 1989, *In* Fontaine Ten years of CCOP research on pre-Tertiary of East Asia: 167. – † (Anthozoa)
- Parasondax** Srivastava 1978, *Bulletin zool. Surv. India* **1** (1): 75. – Ins. (Dermaptera)
- Parasongella** Otte 1987, *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* **139**: 363. – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Parasophira** Hardy 1980, *Pacific Insects* **22** (1–2): 145. – Ins. (Dipt.) (As *Sophira* (*Parasophira*))
- Parasophronica** Breuning 1982, *Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer* **78** (2–3): 147. – Ins. (Col.)
- Parasophronica** von Breuning 1982, *In* Sato & Okadome [Eds]. Special issue to the memory of retirement of Emeritus Professor Michio Chujo. Association of the Memorial Issue of Emeritus Professor M. Chujo, Nagoya, Japan: 145. – Ins. (Col.)
- Paraspadella** Salvini-Plawen 1986, *Zeitschrift zool. Syst. EvolForsch.* **24** (2): 123. – Chaetog. (Chaetognatha)
- Paraspania** Steinmann 1985, *International Q. Ent.* **1** (1): 14. – Ins. (Dermaptera)

- Paraspathognathodus** Zhou & Zhai in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 293. – † Conod.
- Paraspercheus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 114. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parasphaerodromia** Spiridon 1992, Arthropoda Selecta **1**(1), April: 69. –Crust.(Branchyura)
- Parasphaerontes** Bockelie 1984, Palaeontology **27** (1): 60. – † Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Parasphaerophrya** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 85. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
(As Sphaerophrya (Parasphaerophrya))
- Parasphallenum** Fragoso 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 145. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parasphigmithorax** Breuning 1975, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini de la region Asiato-Australienne (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Editions Sciences Nat. Paris: 54. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parasphyraena** Switchenska 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 158. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paraspidiobates** Schwoerbel 1986, Archiv Hydrobiol. **106** (2): 242. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paraspidophryxus** Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 99. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraspilarticia** Koda 1988, Tyo To Ga (Lepid Soc Japan Trans) **39** (1): 47. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paraspinibarbus** Chu & Kottelat 1989, Jpn J Ichthyol **36** (1): 2. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paraspirotropis** Sysoev & Kantor 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (7): 1096. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paraspiptiella** Chen & Jiang 1981, In [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang kunchong [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 487. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paraspongeliomorpha** Yin, Li & He 1993, Acta Geologica Sinica **67**(2), May: 155. – † Foss. Misc.
- Paraspongicola** de Saint Laurent & Cleva 1981, Memoires ORSTOM No. 91: 181. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraspongonia** Pedder 1983, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **83** (1B): 231. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parasquatina** Herman 1982, Geologisches Jb. (A) No. 61: 132. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Parastathmodera** Breuning 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (2): 39. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parastauroumites** Zhang 1984, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **3** (4): 407. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Parastaurosoma** Avdeev & Avdeev 1975, Biologiya Morya, Vladivostok No. 4: 10. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Parasteganoderma** Machida & Araki 1990, Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool) **16** (2): 41. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Parastelliporella** Lin & Zhou 1977, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **3**: 169. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Parastenichnaphes** Franz 1984, Sitzungsberichte ost. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. 1) **193** (1–5): 90. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Stenichnaphes (Parastenichnaphes))
- Parastenideoopsis** Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 49. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parastenolechia** Kanazawa 1985, Bulletin Osaka Mus. nat. Hist. No. 38: 6. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parastenolestes** Nel & Paichele 1994, Annales de Paleontologie **80**(1): 35. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Parastenopsylla** Yang 1984, Special Publ. Ser. Taiwan Mus. No. 3: 202. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parastephanozora** Reig Oriol 1992, Madrepোরios cretácicos de España y Francia. Published by the author, c/. Francesc Layret, 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 45. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Parasterceras** Dommergues, Faure & Peybernes 1986, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **302** (17): 1111. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parastethorus** Pang & Mao 1979, Zhongguo jingji kunchong zhi No. 14: 36. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Stethorus (Parastethorus))
- Parasthetops** Perki & Balfour-Browne 1994, Fieldiana Zoology **77**, August 31: 37. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parastichopogon** Theodor 1980, Fauna Palaestina 2: 159. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Stichopogon (Parastichopogon))
- Parastichopora** Cook & Chimonides 1981, Journal nat. Hist. **15** (1): 104. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Parastigmaeus** Kuznetsov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (7): 1105. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Parastigmus** Antropov 1992, Linzer Biol Beitr **24** (1): 97. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parastomachoglossa** Coomans & Loof 1986, Revue Nematol. **9** (3): 230. –Nemat.
(As Actinca (Parastomachoglossa))
- Parastomatosphaera** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 44. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Parastomonema** Kito 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (3): 636. –Nemat.
- Parastraeomorpha** Roniewicz 1989, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math-Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **126**: 78.
–Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Parastreptocephalus** Brendonck, Hamer & Thiery 1992, J Crustacean Biol **12** (2): 283. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
(As Streptocephalus (Parastreptocephalus))
- Parastria** Key 1985, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 107: 79. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parastriatolamia** Zhelezko 1989, In Kruchinina & Modzalevskaya [Eds]. Filogeneticheskie aspekty paleontologii. Tezisy dokladov 35–01 sessii Vsesoyuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva. [Phylogenetic aspects of palaeontology. Extended abstracts.] Acad. Sci. USSR, All-Union Palaeont. Soc., Leningrad: 16. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Parastriuglia** Bellamy 1988, Coleopt Bull **42** (2): 180. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parastriostrea** Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 151. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Striostrea (Parastriostrea))
- Parastrongylaspis** Giesbert 1987, Pan-Pac Entomol **63** (2): 147. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parastrongylidium** Fleury & Fryd-Versavel 1985, Protistologica **20** (4): 533. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parastrongylus** Yin, Jiang & Kung 1986, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **11** (2): 142. –Nemat.
- Parastroscera** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 86.
–Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Parastylophrya** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parastylostomum** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 225. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parastylostroma** Bogoyavlenskaya in Bogoyavlenskaya & Vakhrushev 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (1): 36. – † Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)

- Parasubbotina** Olsson, Hemleben, Berggren & Liu 1992, *J Foraminiferal Res* **22** (3): 197.
—Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Parasulcatinella** Xu & Liu 1983, *In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains*. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 96. —Brach.
- Parasulcicuneus** Wan & Jon 1993, *In: McKenzie & Jones [Eds] 1993, Ostracoda in the earth and life sciences*. Proceedings of the 11th international symposium on Ostracoda, Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia, 8–12 July 1991. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield: 42. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parasulcicuneus** Zhang 1982, *Earth Sci., Wuhan No. 16*: 70. —† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parasulcorphyllum** Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 149. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parasunaristes** Fiers 1982, *Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Biol.)* **54** (4): 20. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Parasunophyllum** Jiang 1982, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1*: 103.
—† (Anthozoa)
- Parasuphalomitus** New 1984, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 100*: 35. —Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parasybrinus** Breuning 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92**: 96. —Ins.(Col.)
- Parasychnoelasma** Wang & Yu 1986, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **25** (6): 662. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parasybolus** Candoni 1993, *Service Geologique de Belgique Professional Paper* **264**: 147.
—Pisces(Scyliorhinidae)
- Parasymerus** Brusca & Wallerstein 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (2): 254. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parasymmorphus** Cumming & van der Vecht 1986, *Entomologische Ber., Amst.* **46** (2): 23. —Ins.(Hym.)
(As Symmorphus (Parasymmorphus))
- Parasynaptichnium** Mietto 1987, *Mem Sci Geol* **39**: 39. —† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Parasynarcualis** Blot 1981, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.)* **2** (4): 363.
—† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parasyngenchilus** Long 1981, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict.* No. 42: 49. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Parasyndontisia** Moravec, Kohn & Fernandes 1992, *Syst Parasitol* **21** (3): 198. —Nemat.
- Parasyntropia** Aoki 1983, *International J. Acarol.* **9** (4): 167. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Parasyntonus** Steinmann 1993, *Tierreich* **108**: 248. —Ins.(Dermoptera)
- Parasyntretus** Belokobylsk 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **2**(2), April: 60. —Ins.(Hym.)
(As Syntretus (Parasyntretus))
- Paratachycines** Storozhenko 1990, *Entomol Obozr* **69** (4): 844. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paratages** Srivastava 1987, *Bull Zool Surv India* **8** (1–3): 120. —Ins.(Dermoptera)
- Paratainoceras** Qin 1986, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **25** (3): 282. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paratainaonutilus** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B)* No. 12: 175.
—Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paratakoia** Suzuki 1985, *Steenstrupia* **11** (3): 80. —Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Paratalainga** He 1984, *Contrib Shanghai Inst Entomol* **4**: 227. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Paratalarocrinus** Strimple & Coney 1978, *Journal Paleont.* **52** (2): 484. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paratanarctus** d'Addabbo Gallo, de Zio Grimaldi, Morone de Lucia & Troccoli 1992, *Cah Biol Mar* **33** (3): 300. —Tardigrada
- Parataneella** Jellinek 1993, *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* **73**(1), 9 Juli: 117. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paratapanocyba** Saito 1986, *Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.)* **12** (1): 16. —Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paratarrasius** Lund & Melton 1982, *Palaeontology* **25** (3): 486. —† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paratarsonemella** Ochoa in Ochoa, Smiley & Saunders 1991, *Int J Acarol* **17** (1): 61. —Arachn.(Acari)
(As Tarsonemella (Paratarsonemella))
- Paratarsotomus** Kuznetsov 1983, *Byulleten' gos. nikitsk. bot. Sad.* No. 51: 90. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Parataruma** Kimsey 1982, *Psyche, Camb.* **89** (1–2): 170. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Paratatera** Petter 1983, *Mammalia* **47** (2): 266. —Mamm.(Rodentia) (As Gerbillurus (Paratatera))
- Paratealia** Mathew & Kurian 1979, *Journal mar. biol. Ass. India* **18** (1): 159. —Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
- Parategonotus** Kuang Haiyuan 1991, *Nanjing Nongye Daxue Xuebao* **14** (2): 46. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Paratela** Descamps & Rowell 1978, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14** (3): 365. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paratelemerus** Gulyaev, Korotaeva & Kurochkin 1989, *Izv Sib Otd Akad Nauk SSSR Ser Biol Nauk* **1989** (2): 87. —Platy.(Cestoda)
- Paratelius** Kasantsev 1992, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **14** (3): 100. —Ins.(Col.)
- Paratelorchis** Stunkard & Franz 1977. (See *Auritelorchis* Stunkard 1979)
- Paratemnograpthus** Williams & Stevens 1991, *Palaeontology (Oxf)* **34** (1): 19. —† Grapt.
- Paratemnoides** (n.n. pro *Paratemnus* Beier 1932) Harvey 1990, *Catalogue of the Pseudoscorpionida*. Manchester University Press, Manchester & New York: 469. —Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Paratemnopis** Martins 1978, *Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo* **32** (11): 134. —Ins.(Col.)
- Paratemnus** Beier 1932. (See *Paratemnoides* Harvey 1990)
- Paratendipes** Hong & Wang 1990, *In Baker & Milsom Swan song*. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 132.
—Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paratenthredo** Taeger 1991, *Entomol Abh (Dres)* **54** (1): 78. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Paraterulia** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* No. 35: 108. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Paratesta** Wang 1993, *Journal of the Australian Entomological Society* **32**(4), November 30: 369. —Ins.(Col.)
- Paratethya** Bily 1983, *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **41**: 43. —Ins.(Col.) (As Acmaeodera (Paratethya))
- Paratetralophodon** Tassy 1983, *Annales Paleont.* **69** (3): 273. —† Mamm.(Proboscidea)
- Paratetraneuromyia** Spungis 1987, *Latv Entomol* **30**: 29. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paratetrotomia** Yang in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 394. —Brach.
- Parateudopsis** Engeser & Reitner 1986, *Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (B)* No. 124: 9. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Parathaia** Kuoh 1982, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **7** (4): 403. —Ins.(Hem.)

- Parathalassemys** Nessov in Nessov & Krassovskaya 1984, Vestnik leningr. gos. Univ. (Biol.) **1984** (1): 22.
- † Rept.(Anapsida)
- Parathalassius** Dussart 1986, Cahiers Biol. mar. **27** (1): 64. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Parathamnopora** Tchi 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 166. - † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Parathelandros** Magzoub, Kasim & Shawa 1980, Journal Coll. Sci. Univ. Riyadh **11**: 113. -Nemat.
- Paratheraps** Werner & Stawikowski 1988, Aquarien-Terrarien-Z **41** (1): 20. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parathesoneura** Sinichenkova in Sharov & Sinichenkova 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 52.
- † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Parathoracocotyle** Deo & Karyakarte 1982, Rivista Parassit. **43** (3): 447. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Parathriambus** Kuoh 1982, Acta zootaxon. sin. **7** (2): 178. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Parathristes** Carvalho & Henry 1986, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **2** (2): 86. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Parathrix** Majer 1989, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (4): 748. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parathroscinus** Wooldridge 1984, Journal N.Y. ent. Soc. **92** (2): 121. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parathyestes** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 181. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parathylacorchynchus** Dean 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (1): 5. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parathyonacta** Caso 1984, Anales Inst. Cienc. Mar Limnol. Univ. nac. auton. Mex. **11** (1): 182.
-Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Parathyone** Cherbonnier 1988. (See *Ekmanothyone* Massin 1993)
- Parathyone** Cherbonnier 1988, Faune Madag **70**: 206. -Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Parathysanophyllum** Fan 1980, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 33.
- † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Paratimminema** Raham, Ahmad & Khan 1993, Nematologica **39**(4), October: 477. -Nemat.
- Paratimorocidaris** Arendt 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **189**: 84. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Paratintinnina** Borza & Samuel 1977, Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.) No. 2-3: 143.
-Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Paratitanolabis** Srivastava 1983, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **84**: 98. -Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Paratkina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 84. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paratoacris** Li & Jin 1984, Acta ent. sin. **27** (2): 203. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paratonfania** Medved 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(5-6), December: 24. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paratontkinacris** You & Li in You, Li & Bi 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (2): 178. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paratontonia** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40.
-Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Paratrochus** (n.n. pro *Paratrochus* McColl 1982) McColl 1985, New Zealand J. Zool. **11** (4): 355.
-Ins.(Col.)
- Paratorynomma** Glaessner 1980, Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust. **104** (6): 81. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Torynomma* (Paratorynomma))
- Paratrachinotus** Blot 1969, Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona Mem Fuori Ser No. 2: 276. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Paratrachytoechus** Hu 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (4): 293. -Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Paratracis** Gupta & Naiyer 1989, Indian J Helminthol **41** (2): 80. -Nemat.
- Paratranes** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionioidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 695. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paratrema** Dronen & Badley 1979, Journal Parasit. **65** (4): 647. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Paratrematoceras** Schastlivtseva 1981, Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **56** (4): 80.
-Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paratriasina** He Yan 1980, Rivista ital. Paleont. Stratigr. **85** (3-4): 1170. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paratriaxomasia** Jarzembowski 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **33** (4): 267. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paratribonium** Sapelnikov & Mizens 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (2): 107. -Brach.
- Paratrichocladus** Thienemann 1942, Archiv Hydrobiol. **39**: 314. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paratrichodectes** Lyal 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **51** (3): 300. -Ins.(Mallophaga)
(As *Trichodectes* (Paratrichodectes))
- Paratrichodromes** Zerche 1992, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **93**, 30 August: 122. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paratrichordis** Khos & Jakh 1993, In: McKenzie & Jones [Eds] 1993, Ostracoda in the earth and life sciences. Proceedings of the 11th international symposium on Ostracoda, Warnambool, Victoria, Australia, 8-12 July 1991. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield: 146. -Crust.(Ostracoda) (As *Trichordis* (Paratrichordis))
- Paratrichosoma** Ashford & Muller 1978, Journal Helminth. **52** (3): 216. -Nemat.
- Paratrichosamina** Bronnemann 1979, Palaontologische Z. **53** (1-2): 6. -Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Paratrochodes** Dajoz 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (5-6): 127. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paratrochus** McColl 1982. (See *Paratrochus* McColl 1985)
- Paratrochus** McColl 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 2: 31. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paratrobicula** Goff & Whitaker 1984, Journal med. Ent. Honolulu **21** (3): 329. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paratrypeta** Han & Wang in Ha, Wang & K 1994, Oriental Insects **28**, July 1: 50. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paratryssaturus** Imamura 1979, Journal speleol. Soc. Japan **4**: 27. -Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Tryssaturus* (Paratryssaturus))
- Paratsunyella** Sun 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 547. - † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paratubuliella** Dong & Wang 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (4): 427. - † Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Paratupua** Platnick in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 193: 33.
-Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paraturinia** Wang 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **161**, 15 July: 85.
- † Pisces(Thelodontiformes)

- Paratydaeolus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3-4): 204. -Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Paratydaeolus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (7-9): 140. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paratylopus** Korsos & Golovatch 1989, Acta Zool Hung **35** (3-4): 215. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Paratypha** Kocak 1980, Communications Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara (C) **24** (3): 37. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paratyphlotanais** Kudinova-Pasternak & Pasternak 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **113**: 183.
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paratyphothorax** Long & Ballew 1985, Museum nith. Arizona Press Bull. Ser. No. 54: 56.
-† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Paratzuchiatocnemis** Wu Jinwei & Xia Shufang 1990, J Nanjing Univ Nat Sci Ed **26** (1): 172. -† Trilob.
- Paraugaptiloides** Ohtsuka, Boxsha & 1994, Bulletin of the Natural History Museum Zoology Series **60**(2), 24 November: 120. -Crust.(Calanoida)
- Paraungerella** Wang 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (2): 166. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Paraurodera** Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29-30**: 110. -Ins.(Col.)
- Parauotricha** Foissner 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **84**: 60. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parauvanella** Senowbari-Daryan & di Stephano 1988, Riv Ital Paleontol Stratigr **94** (1): 18.
-Porif.(Calcarea)
- Parauxes** de Laever 1983, SHILAP Revta lepid. **11** (1): 33. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paravaeojovis** Williams 1980, Occasional Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. No. 135: 29. -Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Paravallhites** Shimansky 1990, Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **65** (3): 67. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paravalvulina** Septfontaine 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 248. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Paraverneuilites** Popov 1979, Trudy vses. nauchno-issled. geol. Inst. (Biostrat. Sbor.) (N.S.) **220**: 76.
-† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Paravesicocaulis** Kovacs 1978, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1978** (11): 689. -Porif.(Calcarea)
- Paravibrissina** Shima 1979, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **5** (2): 142. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paravilliersia** Kuznetsov 1978, Nauchnye Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki **1978** (12): 49. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paravinculia** Capuse 1987, In Decu & Bosque [Eds]. Fauna hipogea y hemidafica de Venezuela y de otros paises de America del Sur. Editora Academiei Republicii Socialiste Romaniaa, Bucarest: 185.
-Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paravindilis** Yang in Chan & Yang 1994, Issidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 95. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paravinella** Mayoral 1987, Rev Esp Paleontol **2**: 36. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Paravoliopus** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 89. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parawaous** Wats 1993, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **4**(2), July: 178. -Pisces(Gobiidae)
- Parawarburgella** Maksimova 1975, In Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 123. -† Trilob.
- Parawestergaardodina** An Tai-xiang & Tai-xiang 1982, Science Rep. Inst. Geosci. Univ. Tsukuba (B) **3**: 140.
-† Conod.
- Parawilliamsaspis** Liu 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (2): 83. -† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Parawuania** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 123. -† Trilob.
- Parawubanoides** Esk & Marus 1992, Arthropoda Selecta **1**(1), April: 31. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Parawutingaspis** Lee in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 1.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 191. -† Trilob.
- Paraxanthosia** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2-3): 75.
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraxeloma** Holm 1988, Navors Nas Mus (Bloemfontein) **6** (1): 9. -Ins.(Col.) (As Xeloma (Paraxeloma))
- Paraxenisthmus** Gi & Hoe 1993, Copeia **4**, December 28: 1049. -Pisces(Xenisthmidae)
- Paraxenita** Bellamy 1988, Coleopt Bull **42** (2): 177. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paraxenodillo** Schmalfluss & Ferrara 1983, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **18** No. 3: 132.
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paraxenopsis** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 59. -Ins.(Col.)
- Paraxine** Gupta & Krishna 1982, Rivista Parassit. **43** (2): 328. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paraxine** Gupta & Krishna 1977, In Fotedar [Ed.] All-India Symposium on Helminthology. Srinagar Aug. 8-11, 1977. Abstracts of papers. The Normal Press, Srinagar: 5. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Paraxiphidiopsis** Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 68. -Ins.(Saltatoria)
(As Xiphidiopsis (Paraxiphidiopsis))
- Paraxiphodon** Sudre 1978, Memoires Trav. Inst. Montpellier No. 7: 129. -† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Paraxinites** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 431. -† Trilob.
- Parayoungia** Chatterton & Perry 1984, Palaeontographica (A) **184** (1-4): 35. -† Trilob.
- Parayuepingia** Zhou in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 263. -† Trilob.
- Parazacallites** Nel 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **10** (2): 176.
-Ins.(Odonata)
- Parazacco** Chen 1982, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **13** (3): 293. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parazanclistius** Hardy 1983, Record W. Aust. Mus. **10** (4): 373. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parazaphrithyllum** Wu & Zhao 1989, Palaeontol Sin Ser B No. 24: 197. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parazelophyllia** Khoa in Thanh, Nguyen Duc Khoa, Khromykh, Nguyen Huu Hung, Nguyen The Dzan & Ta Hoa Phuong 1988, [Devonian stratigraphy and Coelenterata of Vietnam in 2 volumes. Volume 2: Coelenterata.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 123. -† (Anthozoa)

- Parazeuxo** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 217. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Zeuxo* (Parazeuxo))
- Parazhenbaspis** Zhu & Lin 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (1): 28. –† Trilob.
- Parazhijinites** Qian & Yin in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 177. –† Foss. Misc.
- Parazhijinites** Qian Yi & Yin 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (2): 222. –Acanthocephala
- Parazhongtiaoshanaspis** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 143. –† Trilob.
(As *Zhongtiaoshanaspis* (Parazhongtiaoshanaspis))
- Paraziboaspis** Nan & Chang 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 4: 11. –† Trilob.
- Parazoogonus** Wang 1986, Acta Hydrobiol Sin **10** (2): 182. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Parazotale** Breuning 1975, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini de la region Asiatique–Australienne (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae), Editions Sciences Nat, Paris: 40. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Mimozotale* (Parazotale))
- Parazschokkella** Kalavati & Narasimhamurti 1987, Acta Protozool **26** (2): 20. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Parazyginella** Chou & Zhang 1985, Entomotaxonomia **7** (4): 295. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parazygocera** Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (2): 68. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parbatocampus** Dumont & Maas 1988, Zool Scr **17** (1): 56. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Parchondromorpha** Golovatch 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 336. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Parchondromorpha** Jeekel 1980, Beaufortia **30** (8): 168. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Parchrosomus** Gasowska 1979, Annales zool. Warsz. **34** (12): 404. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pardia** (n.n. pro *Callisoma* Costa 1851) Ruffo 1987, Monit Zool Ital Suppl **22**: 32. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pardolydus** Bologna in Bologna & Aloisi 1992, Trop Zool **5** (1): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Lydomorphus* (Pardolydus))
- Pardonius** Evers 1988, Entomol Bl Biol Syst Kaefer **84** (1–2): 72. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paradoteleia** Kozlov & Le Xuan Hue 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **175**: 70. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pardoxia** Vives Moreno & Gonzalez Prada 1981, SHILAP Revta lepid. **9** (1): 32. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pareanus** Gurjeva 1989, Fauna SSSR No. 136: 90. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Eanus* (Pareanus))
- Pareboda** Razowski 1966, World fauna of the Tortricini (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Krakow: 88. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parectoneura** Roth 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (2): 652. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parectonura** Deharveng 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **142**: 46. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Parectropis** Sato 1980, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **31** (1–2): 41. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paredriophus** Guensbu & Sprinkle 1994, Fieldiana Geology **29**(Publication 1463), December 30: 14.
–† Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
- Paregletylenchus** Slobodianiuk in Slobodyanyuk 1984, [Entomopathogenic nematodes of Diptera. Order Tylenchida.] Nauka, Moscow: 126. –Nemat.
- Parelephidion** Skiles 1985, Coleopterists' Bull. **39** (4): 310. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parelephinis** Marais & Holm 1990, Cimbebasia **11**: 29. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parelasmosoma** Tobias & Yuldashev 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **88**: 98. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parelcana** Carpenter 1966. (See *Anelcana* Carpenter 1986)
- Parellipso-grapta** Wang 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 2. Mesozoic & Caenozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 130. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Parelnoides** Ferrara & Schmalzfuss 1983, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 360: 25. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parelzalia** Tchesunov 1990, Tr Inst Biol Vnutr Vod Akad Nauk SSSR **64** (67): 105. –Nemat.
- Paremedius** Stone 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (1): 220. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Parempoa** Anufriev & Emelyanov 1988, In Ler [Keys to the identification of insects of the Soviet Far East. Vol. 2: Homoptera and Heteroptera.] Nauka, Leningrad: 157. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Empoa* (Parempoa))
- Parenchodus** Raab & Chalifa 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** 4: 718. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parendochus** Hsiao 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (3): 257. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parendosphaera** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 96. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Parenneboeus** Kaszab 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (1): 98. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parentactinia** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Scama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 49. –Prot.(Porulosa)
- Parentactinosphaera** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 73.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Parenterodrilus** (n.n. pro *Astomus* Jouin 1979) Jouin 1992, Canadian Journal of Zoology **70**(9), September: 1834. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Parentilites** Marek 1982, Casopis narod. Mus. **150** (3–4): 164. –† Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
- Parentius** Zunino 1979, Bollettino Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino **1979** No. 1: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Onthophagus* (Parentius))
- Parenzanella** Hausmann 1993, Atalanta (Markleuthen) **24**(1–4), Juli: 290. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As *Glossotrophia* (Parenzanella))
- Pareobia** Svihla 1986, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B) **41** (3–4): 189. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Eobia* (Pareobia))
- Parepectasis** Breuning 1974. (See *Parapectasoides* Breuning 1979)
- Parepectasoides** (n.n. pro *Parepectasis* Breuning 1974) Breuning 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (juillet–septembre): 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parepipsocus** Badonnel 1987, Spixiana **9** (2): 194. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Parepuraea** Jelinek 1979, Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **39**: 383. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parepurgonensis** Chao & Sun in Chao, Sun & Zhou 1990, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **15** (2): 241. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Paretherites** Zhang & Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 238.
–Crust.(Branchiopoda) (As *Estherites* (Paretherites))
- Paretaionia** Sikharulidze 1984, Trudy geol. Inst., Tbilisi **79**: 57. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Parethmophyllum** Debrenne 1987, Geobios (Lyon) **20** (2): 270. –† Archa.

- Paretrumeus** Daniltschenko 1980, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **179**: 22. – † Pisces(Ost.) (Two volumes were published in 1980 numbered **178**. The earlier is taken to be **178** and the later **179**)
- Pareucamptonyx** Olmi 1991, Frustula Entomol **12**: 375. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pareucera** Tkalcu 1978, Acta Mus. morav. (Sci. nat.) **63**: 164. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Eucera (Pareucera))
- Pareuchalcia** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 226. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Euchalcia (Pareuchalcia))
- Pareuchontha** Miller 1989, Am Mus Novit No. 2938: 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pareudectus** Zerche 1990, Monographie der palaarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR, Berlin: 132. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pareugoa** Daniel 1951. (See *Apogurea* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Pareumastacops** Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (1): 152. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pareurylepta** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 225. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pareurysternus** Martinez 1988, Entomol Basil **12**: 282. –Ins.(Col.) (As Eurysternus (Pareurysternus))
- Pareuschius** Amedegnato & Poulain 1994, Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France **30**(1), Mars: 16. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Parevaza** James 1978, Pacific Insects **19** (1–2): 26. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parexoediceros** Bousfield 1983, Crustacean Issues **1**: 273. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parhadzia** Vigna Taglianti 1988, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona **14**: 440. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parhaptomera** Osella & Lodos 1979, Turkiye Bitki Kor. Derg. **3** (2): 76. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parhazercon** Blaszkak 1981, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **28** (10–11): 641. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Parhypomma** Eskov 1992, Entomol Scand **23** (2): 165. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pariadens** Cifelli & Eaton 1987, Nature, Lond. **325** No. 6104: 520. – † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Pariconchoprimitia** Schallreuter 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (1–3): 10. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Parietaria** Leraut 1981, Alexanor **12** (1): 37. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parilisia** Savchenko in Savchenko & Krivolutskaia 1976, [Limoniidae from South Kurile Islands and southern Sakhalin.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 91. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Ilisia (Parilisia))
- Parinaia** Sesti 1994, Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia **100**(2), Ottobre: 240. – † Moll.(Ceratitida)
- Parinesa** Gordon 1991, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **93** (2): 315. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parinoberyx** Kotlyar 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (10): 1592. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parinvolvina** Pelissie & Peybernes 1982, Revue Micropaleont. **25** (2): 117. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pariorcinus** Eckert 1984, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 137: 29. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pariocrinus** Rozhnov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 75. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pariodes** Fischer 1981, Polskie Pismo ent. **51** (1): 94. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parippodamia** Iablokoff-Khnzorian 1979, Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer **75** (1–2): 65. –Ins.(Col.) (As Hippodamia (Parippodamia))
- Parirazona** Razowski 1984, Acta zool. cracov. **27** (13): 240. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parisochitina** Boumendjel 1986, Revue Micropaleont. **28** (3): 162. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Parisoleoides** Moron 1988, Folia Entomol Mex **73**: 71. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paristellispongia** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 71. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Paritisteges** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 488. –Brach.
- Parkerana** (n.n. pro *Abrana* Parker 1931) Dubois 1984, Alytes, Paris **3** (1): 40. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Parkerina** Fordham 1986, Evol Monogr **6**: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Parkiella** Seigl, Haman & Bak 1993, Micropaleontology (New York) **39**(3), fall: 289. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Parksodictyon** Bogoyavlenskaya in Bogoyavlenskaya & Labanov 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **783**: 85. – † Porif.(Stromatoporoidea)
- Parkula** Bengtson in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **9**: 223. – † Moll.(Calyptotomatida)
- Parluciosoma** Howes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **37** (3): 183. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parmachaperia** Uttley & Bullivant 1972, Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 57: 20. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Parmatergus** Emerit 1994, Revue Arachnologique **10**(9), 1er septembre: 156. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Parmephrix** Brunton & Mundy in Bru, Racheboe & M 1994, Geobios (Lyon) **27**(1): 58. –Brach.
- Parmops** Rosenblatt & Johnson 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (2): 328. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Parmula** Menakova & Breivel 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 110. –Brach.
- Parmulella** Sto 1992, Uitgever Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor het Caraïbisch Gebied **132**: 60. –Crust.(Siphonostomatida)
- Parmursa** Renaud–Mormant 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (1): 75. –Tardigrada
- Parnosoma** (n.n. pro *Pedinosoma* Bode 1953) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 579. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parocerus** Vilbaste 1980, [Cicada fauna of Tuva.] Inst. Zool. & Bot., Akad. Nauk. eston. SSR, Valgus, Tallin: 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parochrimus** Slater 1992, Univ Kans Sci Bull **55** (1): 30. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ochrimus (Parochrimus))
- Parodaxosaurus** Sullivan 1986, Journal Herpet. **20** (1): 109. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Parodmalea** Rid 1994, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **102**(2), April: 210. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parodospongia** Rigby & Chatterton 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 391: 13. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Paroecanthus** Sharov 1968. (See *Sharovella* Gorochov in Gorokhov 1985)
- Paroecobius** Lamoral 1981, Annals Natal Mus. **24** (2): 508. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paroerstedtiella** Chernysh 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(3), March: 13. –Nemertinea (As Oerstedtiella (Paroerstedtiella))
- Paroestophora** Nordsieck 1993, Arch Molluskenkd **122**: 9. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Caracollina (Paroestophora))
- Parohinka** Webb 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **43** (2): 57. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Parolichrus** Allsopp 1982, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **21** (3): 199. –Ins.(Col.) (As Liparochrus (Parolichrus))

- Parolichrus** Paulian 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (3): 429. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Liparochrus* (*Parolichrus*))
- Paroligomerus** Logvinovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **88**: 42. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paromalomena** Rong 1984, In Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology. Symposium on the Cambrian–Ordovician and Ordovician–Silurian boundaries (1983: Nanjing). Stratigraphy and palaeontology of systemic boundaries in China. Ordovician Silurian boundary (1). Anhui Science and Technology Publishing House, Nanjing: 150. –Brach.
- Paronaella** Conti & Fischer 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **9**: 507. –Moll.
(As *Telleria* (*Paronaella*))
- Paronai** Narayan Rao & Jagannath Rao 1981, Proceedings Indian Acad. Parasitol. **2** (2): 89. –Nemat.
(As *Johnstonia* (*Paronai*))
- Paronaria** Termier & Termier 1984, Annales Paleont. **70** (4): 236. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Paronastraea** Beauvais 1977, Memoires Bur. Rech. geol. minier. No. 89: 280. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Paronthobium** Paulian & Pluot–Sigwalt 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (4): 1117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parontholestes** Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 71. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paronyx** Britton 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 184. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paroedectes** Springhorn 1980, Palaontologische Z. **54** (1–2): 191. –† Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Parophiocephalus** Senna 1924. (See *Parachanna* Teugels & Daget 1984)
- Parophisaurus** Sullivan 1987, J Herpetol **21** (2): 118. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Parophthalmolampis** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 452.
–Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Paroplitis** Mason 1981, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 115: 68. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paroriverutus** Carbonell & Coomans 1982, Revue Zool. afr. **96** (4): 899. –Nemat.
- Parorthomorpha** Golovat 1994, Senckenbergiana Biologica **73**(1–2), 15 April: 171.
–Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Paroryctoderus** Dechambri 1994, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France **99**(3), Aout: 321.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Paroshiella** Gorokhov 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (1): 20. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parosmylus** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 98. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parospinus** Gayet 1982, Palacontographia ital. **72** (42): 107. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parostedes** Breuning 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parostrincola** Humes & Boxshall 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (2): 537. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Parotocelis** Ehlers & Dorjes 1979, Mikrofauna Meeresbodens No. 72: 40. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Parotodus** Cappetta 1980, Palaeovertebrata **10** (1): 34. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Parougia** Wolf 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (4): 636. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Paroxeron** Fischer & Zaykov 1983, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **34** (3–4): 75. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paroxycornoides** Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 168. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Paroxyharma** Huang Dawei & Tong Xinwang 1993, Sinozoologia **10**, May: 400. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paroxyplax** Cai 1984, Acta ent. sin. **27** (2): 213. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Parpholema** Szelenyi 1981, Natural Hist. natn. Pks Hung. **1**: 276. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Parpophora** Niedbala 1985, Annales zool. Warsz. **39** (2–7): 94. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Mesoplophora* (*Parpophora*))
- Parischisturella** Andres 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 212. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Parsyngrapha** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 224. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Syngrapha* (*Parsyngrapha*))
- Parthenaphorura** Yoshii & Suhardjono 1989, AZAO **1**: 31. –Ins.(Insecta)
(As *Onychiurus* (*Parthenaphorura*))
- Parthenides** (n.n. pro *Parthenius* Kuschel 1955) Kuschel in Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 39: 79. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parthenius** Kuschel 1955. (See *Parthenides* Kuschel in Wibmer & O'Brien 1986)
- Parthirhynchia** Titova 1980, In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 77.
–† Brach.(Artic.)
- Particulazona** Kaas 1993, Basteria **57**(4–6), 21 July: 127. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Partidomomia** Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 117. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Partitotestis** Protasova & Parukhin 1986, Parazitologiya **20** (4): 281. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Partoya** Asche 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 200. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Partystona** Wa 1992, Fauna of New Zealand **26**: 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Parulops** Manson 1984, Fauna N.Z. No. 4: 57. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paruncinella** Waterhouse & Gupta 1979, Contributions himalayan Geol. **1**: 132. –Brach.
- Paruparo** Takanami 1982, Memoirs Tsukada Colln No. 4: 52. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Paruralia** Kukulova–Peck & Sinichenkova 1992, Can J Zool **70** (2): 233. –† Ins.(Insecta)
- Paruusipeda** Vialov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg No. 22: 76. –Rept.
- Parvadartia** Bader 1980, Fauna Saudi Arabia **2**: 54. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Nilotonia* (*Parvadartia*))
- Parvagula** Lange–Badre in Godinot, Crochet, Hartenberger, Lange–Badre, Russell & Sige 1987, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **10**: 274. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Parvattissimarostrum** Sartenaer & Xu 1991, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **61**: 127. –Brach.
- Parvamoeba** Rogerson 1993, European Journal of Protistology **29**(4), November 12: 451. –Prot.(Amoebida)
- Parvaplustrum** Powell 1951, Discovery Rep. **26**: 180. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Parvatunura** Cassagnau 1982, Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse **3** (3): 7. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Parvaxon** Webb 1987, J Paleontol **61** (3): 467. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Parveyellus** Hirling 1989, Carolinae **47**: 133. –Nemat.

- Parvibothrus** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai-Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 274. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Parvicirrus** Ris 1993, Hydrobiologia **266**(1-3), august 27: 146. -Nemertinea
- Parvicolliolus** Gaemers 1985, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **22** (4): 156. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Parvicrinus** Stukalina in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, Trudy geol. Inst. Leningr. **330**: 142. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Parvidumus** Kobayashi & Hamada 1980, Special Pap. palaeont. Soc. Japan No. 23: 100. -† Trilob.
- Parvifavus** Takemura 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **195** (1-3): 60. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Parvigondolella** Kozur & Mock 1972, Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt. **2** (4): 4. -† Conod.
- Parvimegalodon** Karczewski 1992, Prace Panstwowego Instytutu Geologicznego **140**: 31. -† Moll.(Megalodontacea)
- Parvimusculium** Starobogatov & Kornyshev 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **152**: 39. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Musculium (Parvimusculium))
- Parvioris** Waren 1981, Zoologica Scr. **10** (2): 144. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Parviphos** Sarasua 1984, Poeyana No. 272: 2. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Parvipimpla** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 67. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Parvirallus** Harrison & Walker 1979, Tertiary Res. spec. Pap. No. 5: 23. -Aves(Rallidae)
- Parviraptor** Eva 1994, Palaeontology (Durham) **37**(1), April: 35. -Rept.(Sauria)
- Parviselmis** Hori, Norris & Chihara 1986, Botanical Mag., Tokyo 99 No. 1053: 123. -Prot.(Mastigophora) (As Tetraselmis (Parviselmis))
- Parvisipho** (Andonia) Cossman 1891. (See *Pseudoandonia* Moroni & Ruggieri 1981)
- Parvitrachus** Emry 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (5): 1005. -† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Parvivacca** Pessagno & Yang in Pessagno, Six & Yang 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (3): 244. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Parvioxochus** Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat. **83**: 167. -† Trilob. (As Sphaerexochus (Parvioxochus))
- Parvocysta** Bjaerke 1980, Palynology **4**: 59. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Parvohallopora** Singh 1979, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **76** No. 307: 226. -Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Parvoleon** New 1985, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 105: 76. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Parvomusca** Ferreira Medeiros 1980, Dusenja **12** (1): 29. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Parvospeonomus** Belles Ros & Escola Boada 1977, Speleon **23**: 34. -Ins.(Col.) (As Speonomus (Parvospeonomus))
- Parvotrochus** Gage & Billett 1986, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **88** (3): 262. -Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Parvulaitrostrum** Sartenae 1979, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Sci. Terre) **51** (16): 2. -Brach.
- Parvularugoglobigerina** Hofker 1978, Journal foram. Res. **8** (1): 60. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Parvulivinator** Harrison 1982, Ardea **70** (1): 79. -Aves(Falconidae)
- Parvulodesmus** Shelley 1983, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **96** (1): 121. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Parvulodinium** Dodekova 1975, Paleontologiya Stratigr. Litol. **2**: 29. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Parvuscyathus** Fonin in Voronin, Voronova, Grigoreva, Drozdova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Ragozaia, Rozanov & Sayutina 1982, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 18: 103. -† Arch. (As Ramuscyathus (Parvuscyathus))
- Parviphanta** Karsch 1896. (See *Halseyia* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Paryphella** Liao in Zhao, Sheng, Yao, Liang, Chen, Rui & Liao 1981, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 2: 83. -Brach.
- Pasaichthys** Blot 1969, Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona Mem Fuori Ser No. 2: 306. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pasara** Dworakowska 1981, Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden **44** (8): 180. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paschkoviella** Kosareva 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **401**: 43. -† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Pascoeus** Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 50. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pasipha** Ogren & Kawakatsu 1990, Bull Fuji Women's Coll No. 28: 86. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pasiphae** Saunders 1871. (See *Saundersina* Cobos 1978)
- Pasites** (Micropasites) Warncke 1983. (See *Ebmeriana* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Pasmaditta** Kershaw & Smith 1986, Victorian Nat. **103** (1): 16. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pasohopus** O'Connor & Houck 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (1): 17. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Paspalia** Spasskaya & Spasskiy 1971, [Cestodes of birds from Tuva.] Shtiintza, Kishinev: 35. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Passalobiella** Schuster & Summers 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (4): 359. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Passaloceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 129. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Passalomonia** Mahunka 1987, Folia Entomol Hung **48**: 116. -Arachn.(Acari) (As Passalozetes (Passalomonia))
- Passalospaera** Playford & Wicander 1988, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **5**: 19. -† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Passeriella** Fain 1981, Systematic Parasit. **2** (2): 124. -Arachn.(Acari) (As Laminosioptes (Passeriella))
- Passeripedia** Kordos 1985, Geologica hung. (Palaeont.) **44-46**: 366. -Aves
- Passeristrongylus** Jansen 1985, Systematic Parasit. **7** (4): 291. -Nemat.
- Passipassalus** da Fon & Reyes-Castillo 1993, Revista Brasileira de Entomologia **37**(4), dez: 674. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pasternakevia** Selden & Drygant 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** (3): 538. -Merostomata
- Pastoralodon** Chow & Qi 1978, Vertebrata palasiat. **16** (2): 80. -† Mamm.(Amblypoda)
- Pasulinia** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 320. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Patagiatiella** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication **31**, March 30: 156. -Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Patagomalea** del Rio 1992, An Acad Nac Cienc Exactas Fis Nat B Aires **42**: 206. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Eurhomalea (Patagomalea))

- Patagomusculium** Starobogatov in Starobogatov & Korniyushin 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **152**: 40.
-Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Musculium (Patagomusculium))
- Patagoneta** Millidge 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2836: 21. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Patagonidiella** Gros & Fernand 1993, Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona **17**: 360.
-Crust.(Amphipoda)
- Patagonia** Pascual & Carlini 1987, Fieldiana Zool No. 39: 100. -† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Patagonibelus** Aguirre-Urreta & Doyle 1989, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1989** (6): 348.
-† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Patagoniophis** Albi 1986, In: Anon 4 congreso Argentino de paleontologia y bioestratigrafia: Mendoza, Noviembre 23-27, 1986. Actas 2. 1986. Publisher not given, Mendoza: 17. -Rept.(Boidae)
- Patagonophorus** Gielis 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 269: 70. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Patagonozetes** Balogh & Balogh 1990, Soil Mites World **3**: 118. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Patagopteryx** Alvar & Bonapar 1992, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County Science Series **36**, 1 June: 51. -† Aves(Patagopterygiformes)
- Patagosaurus** Bonaparte 1979, Science, N.Y. **205** No. 4413: 1378. -† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Patalolaspis** Qian in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 91. -† Trilob.
- Patanacta** Cherns 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(4), July: 717. -† Foss. Misc.
- Patanianus** Rolston 1987, J N Y Entomol Soc **95** (1): 63. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Patavichthys** Blot 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (4): 350.
-† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pataviella** Liebau 1991, Geol Palaeontol Westfal **13**: 133. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pateena** Hill 1980, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **19** (2): 109. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Patellitergum** Lyal 1993, Fauna of New Zealand **29**: 124. -Ins.(Col.)
- Patellobothrium** Beveridge & Campbell 1989, Syst Parasitol **14** (3): 215. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Patellovalulina** Neagu 1975, Memoires Inst. Geol. Geophys. Buc. **25**: 44. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Patelossammia** Reig 1988, Oriol Tres nuevos generos y varias especies de madreporarios fosiles procedentes del eoceno del nordeste de Espana. J.M. Reig Oriol, Barcelona: 3. -Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Paterimitra** Laurie 1986, Alcheringa **10** (4): 446. -† Foss. Misc.
- Patheticoscincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3-4): 101. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pathetylenchus** Eroshenko & Volkova 1987, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **21** (4): 596. -Nemat.
- Patialus** Pajni, Kumar & Rose 1991, J Bombay Nat Hist Soc **88** (1): 86. -Ins.(Col.)
- Patieoceras** Lamont 1978, Scott, J. Sci. **1**: 260. -† Moll.(Ceph.)
- Patina** Therond 1975. (See *Theropatina* Mazur 1984)
- Patinoeseus** Karg 1983, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **59** (2): 303. -Arachn.(Acari)
(As Proprioseiopsis (Patinoseius))
- Patiscodes** Gorochov 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 15. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Patiyana** Boucek in Boucek & Bhuiya 1990, Entomol Mon Mag **126** Nos 1516-1519: 234. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Patranomodon** Rubidge & Hopson 1990, S Afr J Sci **86** (1): 44. -† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Patricianna** (n.n. pro *Corona* Vajdovsky 1881) Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 229.
-Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Patricius** Balint 1991, Janus Pannonius Muzeum Evkonyve **35**: 40. -Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Polyommatus (Patricius))
- Patrizia** Bonaduce & Russo 1990, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **29** (3): 273. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Patroderes** Slipinski, Pope & Aldridge 1989, Pol Pismo Entomol **59** (1): 159. -Ins.(Col.)
- Patronaspis** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandianian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 105.
-† Trilob.
- Patronella** (n.n. pro *Torquatella* Lankester 1874) Corliss 1979, The ciliated Protozoa. Characterization, classification and guide to the literature. 2nd revised Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 302.
-Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Patrulia** Sturani 1971, Memorie Ist. Geol. Miner. Univ. Padova **28**: 176. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Patrullius** Dumitrica 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 229. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Patschia** Small & Lynn 1985, In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 464. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pattersonella** Taverne 1982, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Sci. Terre) **54** (3): 5. -† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pattersoniella** Foissner 1987, Zool Beitr **31** (2): 207. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pattersonoberyx** Gayet 1980, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre) **44**: 129.
-Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pattisia** Lees & Mills 1983, Acta palaeont. pol. **28** (1-2): 171. -Rept.
- Pattyclaya** Marcus 1982, Journal moll. Stud. Suppl. No. 10: 17. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Patularima** Fedorowski 1989, Acta Palaeontol Pol **34** (4): 290. -† (Anthozoa)
- Patulifrons** Barraclough 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (5): 1185. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Patulopes** Hamilton 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 106. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Paturocrinus** le Menn 1988, Biostratigr Paleozoique **7**: 470. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Patuxentrophon** Petu 1993, Nautilus **106**(4), February 5: 165. -Moll.(Muricea)
- Paucgraphia** Beck 1991, Atlanta **22** (2-4): 187. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pauciacirsa** Docke, III 1993, Bulletin Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality Office of Geology **129**: 85. -Moll.(Epitoniacea)
- Paucibucina** Jiabo in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 73. -Prot.(Sarcocystigophora)
- Paucicalcaria** Mathis & Bowles 1989, J N Y Entomol Soc **97** (2): 187. -Ins.(Trichoptera)

- Paucicapsula** Kugi 1993, Japanese Journal of Parasitology **42**(5), October: 417. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Paucilobimorpha** de Coninck 1986, Mededelingen Rijks geol. Dienst **40** (2): 22. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Paucineura** Hong 1980, Geol Rev (Beijing) **26** (2): 94. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pauciphaedusa** Minato & Habe 1983, Venus, Tokyo **41** (4): 242. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pauciramus** Sinichenkova 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (4): 99. –† Ins.(Archodonta)
- Pauciseius** Denmark & Muma 1989, Occas Pap Fla State Collect Arthropods **4**: 131. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Amblyseius (Pauciseius))
- Paucisphaeridium** Bujak, Downie, Eaton & Williams 1980, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 24: 30.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Paucispinauria** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. **16** (2): 130. –Brach.
- Paucitrophia** Wang & Zhu 1979, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 15: 91. –Brach.
- Paucumara** Sluys 1989, A monograph of the marine tricolads. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield, Rotterdam, Netherlands: 191. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pauesiella** Sedlag & Stary 1980, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **77** (6): 383. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pauesia (Pauesiella))
- Paulacarus** Indira, Rao & Thakur 1980, Proceedings Indian Acad. Parasitol. **1** (1): 57. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Paulacoutoia** Cifelli 1983, American Mus. Novit. No. 2772: 3. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Paulacoutomys** Vuceti, de Souza Cun & de Alvar 1993, Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias **65**(3), Setembro: 247. –Mamm.(Echimyidae)
- Paulamys** (n.n. pro *Floresomys* Musser 1981) Musser, van de Weerd & Strasser 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2850: 2. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Paulbronnimannia** Rettori & Zaninetti 1993, Revue de Paleobiologie **12**(1): 176. –Prot.(Foraminifera)
- Paulckella** Cooper, Perez & Reyes 1989, Rev Geol Chile **16** (1): 53. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pauleo** Millen & Hamann 1992, Veliger **35** (3): 205. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paulianidia** Jarrige 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 353: 267. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paulianitas** Betsch 1978, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **82** (5–6): 119. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Paulinoptinus** Belles 1991, Faune Madag **77**: 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Paulillgia** Monniot 1982, Crustaceana **43** (1): 21. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Paulinella** Boucot & Racheboeuf 1987, Geobios, Lyon **20** (1): 99. –Brach.
- Paulipalpus** Barraclough 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (5): 1293. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pauluccinella** Giusti & Pezzoli 1990, Boll Malacol **25** (9–12): 340. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Paupertryonia** Taylor 1987, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Bull No. 116: 38. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Tryonia (Paupertryonia))
- Pauphalictus** Warncke 1982, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **32**: 87. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Halictus (Pauphalictus))
- Paupidrilus** Erseus 1990, In Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China 2. Volume 1. Introduction and taxonomy. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 269.
–Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Paurocoris** Slater 1980, Systematic Ent. **5** (2): 220. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Paurodontomophlus** Muche 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (20): 171. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Omophlus (Paurodontomophlus))
- Pauropegma** Pojeta, Gilbert–Tomlinson & Shergold 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 171: 23. –† Moll.(Rostroconchia)
- Paurophlebia** Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 21. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Pauropteron** Pritykina in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 124. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Paurotricha** Dragesco & Dragesco–Kerneis 1991, Eur J Protistol **26** (3–4): 229. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pauxorcula** Argaman 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 49. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pavelius** Kuznetsov & Levenstein 1988, Zool Zh **67** (6): 821. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pavleradomania** (n.n. pro *Turkorientalia* Radoman 1983) Reischütz 1988, Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser B Bot Zool **90**: 347. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pavlodaria** Vislobokova 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (3): 92. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Pavlovocina** Loeblich & Tappan 1988, Foraminiferal genera and their classification. van Nostrand Reinhold Company, New York: 385. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pavopsammia** Seiglie & Baker 1983, Micropaleontology **29** (4): 393. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pavugnia** Spasskij 1984, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk moldav. SSR (Biol. Khim.) **1984** (6): 51. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pawenus** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1346. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pawsonellus** Thandar 1986, Journal Zool., Lond. (Ser. A) **210** (4): 484. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Pax** Levy 1990, Zool J Linn Soc **98** (4): 339. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Paxillasterina** Clark 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **45** (7): 373. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Paxillibracon** Quicke 1985, Zoologica Scr. **14** (2): 117. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Paxodillidium** Schmalzfuss 1985, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 380: 4. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Paxylommites** Kasparyan 1988, Tr Vses Entomol O–va **70**: 131. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Payandea** Blau, Grun & Senff 1993, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **67**(1–2), Juni: 199. –Crust.(Reptantia)
- Payellinevia** Lyssenko & Aliev 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 118. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Peacockia** Meni & Villemant 1993, Revue Francaise d'Entomologie (Nouvelle Serie) **15**(2): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Anthrenus (Peacockia))
- Pearloceras** Che & We 1987, In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources & Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Late Silurian–Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu–Tewo area of West Qinling mountains, China. Volume 2. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 214.
–Moll.(Nautiloidea)
- Pearsonellum** Overstreet & Koie 1989, Aust J Zool **37** (1): 71. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pearsonomys** Patterson 1992, Zool J Linn Soc **106** (2): 132. –Mamm.(Muridae)

- Pearsonothuria** Levin in Levin, Kalinin & Stonik 1984, *Biologiya Morya, Vladivostok* **1984** (3): 34. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Peartolus** van Stalle 1986, *Mededelingen K. Acad. Wet. Lett. sch. Kunst. Belg.* **48** (3): 102. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pearylandia** Robison 1988, *Medd Gronl Geosci* **20**: 76. –† Trilob.
- Peasistilifer** Waren 1980, *Zoologica Scr.* **9** (4): 294. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Peayanus** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35*: 65. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pebasia** Nuttall 1990, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol* **45** (2): 315. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pebblephaeus** Kusama & Takakuwa 1984, *In Japanese Society of Coleopterology. The longicorn-beetles of Japan in color.* Kodansha, Tokyo: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pebops** Hodges 1978, *Gelechioidea, Cosmopterididae. Fasc. 6.1 of Dominick, R.B. et al [Eds] The moths of America, north of Mexico including Greenland.* E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 38. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pecanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 190: 27. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Peckolus** Scholtz & Howden 1987, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **50** (1): 107. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pecororbis** Taylor 1985, *Circular New Mex. St. Bur. Mines Miner. Resour. No.* 194: 5. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pectenisotoma** Gruia 1983, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* **4**: 193. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Pectenocypris** Kottelat 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (2): 421. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pectenodiptomus** Dussart 1982, *Revue Hydrobiol. trop.* **15** (4): 317. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pectenodorus** Rudman 1984, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **81** (2–3): 159. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pectenophilus** Nagasawa, Bresciani & Lutzen 1988, *J Crustacean Biol* **8** (1): 31. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pectenura** Haude 1982, *Geologisches Jb. Hessen* **110**: 8. –Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
- Pectinaleryodes** Bink-Moenen 1983, *Monografieën ned. ent. Vereen.* **10**: 158. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pectinapseudes** Bacescu & Williams 1988, *Rev Roum Biol Ser Biol Anim* **33** (1): 3. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pectinarosa** Holloway in Holloway, Cock & Desmier de Chenon 1987, *In Cock & Holloway [Eds]. Slug and nettle caterpillars: the biology, taxonomy and control of the Limacodidae of economic importance on palms in south-east Asia.* CAB International, Wallingford: 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pectinibuthus** Fet 1987, *Entomol Obozr* **66** (2): 443. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Pectiniscardia** Robinson 1986, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **52** (2): 101. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pectinivalva** Scoble 1983, *Transvaal Mus. Monogr. No. 2*: 12. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pectinoacasta** Kolbas 1994, *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **109**(4), December: 411. –Crust.(Balanomorpha)
- Pectinocallimus** Niisato 1989, *Jpn J Entomol* **57** (3): 566. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pectinodon** Carpenter 1982, *Contrib Geol Univ Wyo* **20** (2): 129. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Pectinodrilus** Erseus 1992, *Zool Scr* **21** (1): 35. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pectinoperla** Sinitshenkova 1987, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **221**: 41. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Pectinophora** Janse 1920. (See *Eujansea* Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Pectinoppia** Subias & Rodriguez 1986, *Anales Biol. 7 Biol. Anim.* **2**: 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Oxyoppia* (Pectinoppia))
- Pectinura** Cassagnau 1983, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* **13** (1): 18. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Pectinus** Evers 1987, *K Mus Midden-Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet* **253**: 145. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pectulicephalina** Qian Yiyuan 1985, *Palaentol Cathayana No. 2*: 150. –† Trilob.
- Pedaculops** Manson 1984, *Fauna N.Z. No. 4*: 59. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pedaosaurus** Colbert & Kitching 1981, *American Mus. Novit. No. 2709*: 12. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Pedalocreagris** Curcic 1985, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* **6** (8): 349. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Pedandria** Pace 1991, *Atti Accad Naz Lincei Cl Sci Fis Mat Nat Rend Lincei Sci Fis Nat* **2** (3): 301. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Ditropandria* (Pedandria))
- Pedanochiton** Debrock, Hoare & Mapes 1984, *Journal Paleont.* **58** (4): 1123. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Pedanochonoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* **13**: 97. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pedarites** Eisenack 1981, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1981** (12): 715. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pedentontoides** Mendes 1981, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* **11** (3): 222. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Pedicamista** Kershaw & Smith 1986, *Victorian Nat.* **103** (1): 16. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pedicorophium** Karaman 1980, *Poljoprivreda Sum.* **26** (3): 17. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pediculicaudina** Kozur & Mostler 1989, *Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F* **132** (4): 681. –Echin.
- Pediculota** Adam 1987, *Nat Hist Natl Parks Hung* **5**: 156. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pedilohela** de Meillon & Wirth 1980, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **82** (1): 9. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Forcipomyia* (Pedilohela))
- Pedinaspis** Ivshin 1983, *Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandianian stage of central Kazakhstan.* Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 115. –† Trilob.
- Pedinocerops** James 1980, *Pacific Insects* **21** (4): 293. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pedinomonadopsis** Maslyuk & Guk 1983, *Ukrainskii bot. Zh.* **40** (4): 82. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pedinopleura** van Achterberg 1984, *Tijdschrift Ent.* **127** (7): 148. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pedinopsis** Raffray 1890. (See *Pedinopsis* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Pedinorhis** Olson & McKittrick 1981, *Journal Vertebr. Paleont.* **1** (3–4): 279. –Aves(Emberizinae)
- Pedinosoma** Bode 1953. (See *Parnosoma* Carpenter 1985)
- Pediocharis** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 707. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pediohierax** Becker 1987, *Auk* **104** (2): 270. –Aves(Falconidae)
- Pedionis** Hamilton 1980, *Canadian Ent.* **112** (9): 891. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pedionomus** Sublette 1964. (See *Asheum* Sublette & Sublette 1983)
- Pedinops** (n.n. pro *Pedinopsis* Raffray 1890) Newton & Chandler 1989, *Fieldiana Zool No.* 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pedivillus** Rakosi 1981, *Evi Jelent. magy. K. foldt. Intez.* **1979**: 425. –Annel.(Polychaeta)

- Pedomymia** L 1994, *Annals of the Natal Museum* **35**, October: 88. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pedopodisma** Zheng 1980, *Entomotaxonomia* **2** (4): 347. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pedothoeca** Richards 1978, *The social wasps of the Americas excluding the Vespinae*. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 785: 113. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Polybia* (*Pedothoeca*))
- Pedotrina** Arimoto 1978, *Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool.* No. 14: 22. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pedrogopora** Buttler 1991, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol* **47** (2): 157. –Bry.
- Pedunculocaprella** Kaim–Malka 1983, *In John* [Ed.]. *Selected papers on Crustacea*. Prof. (Dr.) N. Krishna Pillai felicitation volume. Prof. N. Krishna Pillai Farewell Committee, Trivandrum: 173. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Peloceras** Flower 1979, *Gronlands geol. Unders. Rapp.* No. 91: 94. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Peengea** Bhatti & Gullan 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* **3** (7): 904. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pegaoplex** Dbar 1984, *Nasekomye Mongol.* **9**: 438. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pegasomyia** Burger 1985, *Psyche, Camb.* **92** (1): 121. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pegaster** Bla & Peters 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(4), July: 586. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Pegma** Squires & Demetron 1990, *J Paleontol* **64** (3): 386. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Pycnodonte* (*Pegma*))
- Pegocomptus** Zihmsmeister 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (6): 1296. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pegodromus** Athias–Henriot & Fauvel 1981, *International J. Acarol.* **7** (1–4): 71. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pegopteronyssus** Faccini & Atyeo 1980, *Journal Georgia ent. Soc.* **15** (2): 176. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pegoxystris** Sugiyama 1992, *Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No.* 167: 1217. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Peuhenia** Cerda Gonzalez 1980, *Revista chil. Ent.* **10**: 65. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peilepis** Wang Nianzhong 1984, *Proceedings Linn. Soc. NSW* **107** (3): 434. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Peinaleopolynoe** Desbroyeres & Laubier 1988, *C R Acad Sci Ser III Sci Vie* **307** (6): 331. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Peiraphyllum** Yu 1980, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi* (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 80. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Peishanoides** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 156. –† Trilob.
- Peitawopsis** Smetana 1992, *Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung)* No. 3: 199. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pejonesia** Hinz 1992, *Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells* **19** (1): 5. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pekinosaurus** Hu & Luc 1994, *In: Fraser & Sues* [Eds] 1994, *In the shadow of the dinosaurs: early Mesozoic tetrapods*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York & Melbourne: 231. –† Rept.(Ornithischia)
- Pelacarus** Bartsch 1986, *Cah Biol Mar* **27** (2): 215. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pelaezia** Lamothe–Argumedo & Ponciano–Rodriguez 1986, *An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool* **56** (2): 308. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pelagacinetia** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pelagiana** Borstad & Brinckmann–Voss 1979, *Canadian J. Zool.* **57** (6): 1233. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Pelagiartcos** Barnes 1988, *Contrib Sci (Los Ang)* No. 396: 2. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Pelagocephalus** Tyler & Paxton 1979, *Bulletin mar. Sci.* **29** (2): 203. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pelagogonium** Schultz 1977, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **23** (Paper 3): 82. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pelagohalteria** Foissner, Skogstad & Pratt 1988, *J Protozool* **35** (4): 491. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pelagomacellicephala** Pettibone 1985, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **98** (1): 130. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pelagomonas** Andersen & Saunders in Andersen, Saunde, Paski & Sext 1993, *Journal of Phycology* **29**(5), October: 703. –Prot.(Phytomastigophorea)
- Pelagostrombidium** Krainer 1991, *Eur J Protistol* **27** (1): 64. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pelagotrichidium** Yankovskij 1978, *In Borkin* [Ed.]. [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] *Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pelagovasicola** Yankovskij 1980, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **94**: 118. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pelaguina** Young 1986, *Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn* **281**: 610. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pelaiella** Martinez Chacon 1991, *Rev Esp Paleontol* **6** (1): 84. –Brach.
- Pelargodacna** Perez & Atyeo 1992, *Entomol Mitt Zool Mus Hambg* No. 145: 212. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pelargolichus** Gaud 1982, *Revue Zool. afr.* **96** (2): 346. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pelcanimimus** Perez–More, Sa, Buscalio, Moratal, Ortega & Rasskin–Gutman 1994, *Nature (London)* **370**(6488), 4 August: 364. –† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Pelecidium** Straneo & Ball 1989, *Insecta Mundi* **3** (2): 103. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Pelecium* (*Pelecidium*))
- Peleocythere** Athersuch 1979, *Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells* **6** (1): 13. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pelecymala** Fraser 1986, *Palaeontology* **29** (1): 170. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pelecyoplus** Gaud 1988, *Rev Zool Afr* **102** (4): 413. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pelicope** Mason 1981, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can.* No. 115: 57. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pelidocrinus** Frest & Strimple 1981, *Journal Paleont.* **55** (3): 165. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pelikanothrips** Bhatti 1978, *Oriental Insects* **12** (2): 189. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Pellichitina** Achab, Asselin & Soufiane 1993, *Palynology* **17**: 8. –† Prot.(Chitinozoa)
- Pellipecten** Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, *Parasites of plants and insects*. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 374. –Nemat. (As *Ogma* (*Pellipecten*))
- Pellizzariococcus** Kozar 1991, *Boll Zool Agrar Bachic* **23** (1): 40. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pellimicritina** Nagy 1989, *Acta Geol Hung* **32** (1–2): 88. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pelmanaspis** Repina 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **764**: 41. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pelmatellopsis** Perrau 1993, *Revue Francaise d'Entomologie (Nouvelle Serie)* **15**(1), Mars: 20. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Pelmatellus* (*Pelmatellopsis*))
- Pelochroides** Wittmer 1988, *Mitt Schweiz Entomol Ges* **61** (1–2): 135. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pelodiaetodes** Moore 1980, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **7** (3): 404. –Ins.(Col.)

- Pelodosotis** Carroll & Gaskill 1978, The order Microsauria. *Memoirs Am. phil. Soc.* **126**: 77.
– † Amph.(Lepospondyli)
- Peloiseius** Karg 1983, *Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl.* **59** (2): 303. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Proprioseiopsis (Peloiseius))
- Pelokylla** Adolph & Haq 1982, *Entomon* **7** (4): 451. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pelomus** Reiss 1989, *Acta Biologica Debrecina Supplementum Oecologica Hungarica* **2**: 306. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pelops** Koch 1836. (See *Phenopelops* Petrunkevitch 1955)
- Peloptoribula** Mahunka 1984, *Acta zool. hung.* **30** (3–4): 413. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Peloracantha** Peters & Peters 1980, *Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre-Mer (Hydrobiol.)* **13** (1–2): 70.
–Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Pelorembia** Ross 1984, *Occasional Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. No. 140*: 41. –Ins.(Embioptera)
- Peloriops** Al-Abdul-Razzaq 1979, *In* Krstic [Ed.] *Taxonomy, biostratigraphy and distribution of ostracodes. Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Ostracodes. Serbian Geological Society, Belgrade*: 47.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pelorisca** Popov & Shcherbakov 1991, *Geol Palaeontol* **25**: 220. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pelorius** Hedges 1989, *In* Woods [Ed.], *Biogeography of the West Indies, past, present, and future. Sandhill Crane Press, Gainesville, Florida*: 329. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Eleutherodactylus (Pelorius))
- Peltacinetia** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Peltacrinus** Warn 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* **1**: 87. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Peltariothrips** Mound & Palmer 1983, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **46** (1): 59. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Peltasellus** Smith Meyer & Ueckermann 1984, *Phytophylactica* **16** (2): 124. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pelteniula** Norton 1983, *Acarologia* **24** (2): 208. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Peltia** Gorochov 1986, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **65** (4): 705. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Peltichia** Jing & Liao in Jing & Sun 1981, *In* [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] *Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking*: 129. –Brach.
- Peltinus** Mulsant 1861. (See *Teplinus* Pakaluk, Slipins & Lawren 1994)
- Peltocoleops** Ponomarenko in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 74.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Peltoperleidus** Burgin, Eichenberger, Furrer & Tschanz 1991, *Eclogae Geol Helv* **84** (3): 940.
– † Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Peltopteryx** Stark 1989, *Entomol Scand* **19** (4): 517. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Peltoscytus** L. 1993, *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom Entomology* **4**: 18. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Peltospira** Mclean 1989, *Zool Scr* **18** (1): 51. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Peltosyne** Ponomarenko 1977, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 105. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pelycomaia** Kropp 1990, *Pac Sci* **4** (4): 437. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pemara** Eliot in Corbet & Pendlebury 1978, *The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. 3rd revised edition. Malaysian Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur*: 384. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pembatoxon** van Goethem 1975, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **28** (5): 207. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pemmatoporella** Hayward & Taylor 1984, *Journal nat. Hist.* **18** (1): 75. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pemphixina** Cooper 1981, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 43*: 13. –Brach.
- Penaincisalia** Johnson 1990, *Pan-Pac Entomol* **66** (2): 99. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Penaisca** de Souza Lopes 1982, *Revista bras. Biol.* **42** (2): 365. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Penalus** Paulian 1985, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **21** (2): 229. –Ins.(Col.)
- Penaphis** Lin 1980, *In* [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] *Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking*: 223. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pendantus** Johnson & Kroenle 1993, *Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point* **34** (in part), 13 December: 3. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pendeosalicograptus** Jiao 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **20** (1): 69. – † Grapt.(Dichograptidae)
- Penecallista** Saul & Popenoe 1992, *Contrib Sci (Los Ang)* No. 433: 53. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As *Calva* (Penecallista))
- Penedalsira** Linnavuori 1982, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 163: 41. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Penedorydium** Linnavuori 1979, *Revue Zool. afr.* **93** (3): 667. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As *Paradorydium* (Penedorydium))
- Penemia** Gordon 1986, *N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No.* 95: 63. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Penemideopsis** Cook 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No.* 40: 300. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Penestostoma** Diakonoff 1992, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **28** (1): 47. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pengana** Boles 1993, *Alcheringa* **17** (1–2): 20. –Aves(Accipitridae)
- Pengna** Ho & Kim 1992, *J Nat Hist* **26** (2): 303. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pengzecerus** Chen in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. *Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 305. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Penhedybius** Wittmer 1983, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **8**: 320. –Ins.(Col.)
- Penhedybius** Wittmer 1985, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **33–34**: 343. –Ins.(Col.)
- Penichradoxus** Pace 1993, *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* **17**: 143. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Longiprimatarsus* (Penichradoxus))
- Penicillirinus** Warn 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* **1**: 81. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Penicillifera** Dierl 1978, *Spixiana* **1** (3): 249. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Peniculimius** Scho 1994, *Storkia* **3**: 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Penilpidia** Gebruk 1988, *Zool Zh* **67** (6): 918. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Pennatichnus** Mayoral 1988, *Rev Esp Paleontol* **3**: 16. – † Foss. Misc.
- Penniketellus** Towns & Peters 1979, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **6** (3): 449. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Pennisia** Bain & Chabaud 1979, *Annales Parasit. hum. comp.* **54** (2): 219. –Nemat.

- Pennithera** Viidalepp 1980, Uchenye Zap. tartu. gos. Univ. **13** No. 516: 68. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Asaphodes (Pennithera))
- Penniverpa** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv. **32** (3): 227. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pennobisium** Curcic 1988, Slov Akad Znan Umet Razred Naravoslovne Vede Dela No. 26: 65.
–Arachn.(Pseudoscorpionida) (As Neobisium (Pennobisium))
- Penrithochilus** Krikken in Marais 1990, Cimbebasia **11**: 9. –Ins.(Col.) (As Anoplocheilus (Penrithochilus) Level
7 year 1989)
- Pensacolatus** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 242. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pensacolops** Vianna 1983, Boletim Zool. Univ. S. Paulo **7**: 2. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pentabelus** Sugiyama 1992, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 167: 1215. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Pentabodes** Balogh 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 321. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pentaboneomys** Engesser 1990, Schweiz Palaeontol Abh **112**: 117. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Pentacanthella** Deharveng 1978, Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol **15** (4): 557. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Pentachaeta** McAlpine 1985, Record Aust. Mus. **36** (5): 212. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pentacicola** Takagi 1993, Insecta Matsumurana **49**, December: 11. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pentactinocapsa** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 45. –Prot.(Sarcomagistophora)
- Pentactinocarpus** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 43. –Prot.(Sarcomagistophora)
- Pentactinorbis** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 46. –Prot.(Sarcomagistophora)
- Pentactinospaera** Nagata & Nishimura in Nakaseko, Nagata & Nishimura 1983, Science Rep. Coll. gen. Educ.
Osaka Univ. **32** No. 1: 32. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pentadentosmia** Warncke 1991, Entomofauna **12** (2): 14. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Osmia (Pentadentosmia))
- Pentadineillum** Keupp 1991, In Riding [Ed.], Calcareous algae and stromatolites. Springer-Verlag, Berlin &
London: 283. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pentaedrusaurus** Li Jinling 1989, Vertebr Palasiat **27** (4): 263. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Pentafidia** Backhouse 1988, Geol Surv West Aust Bull No. 135: 103. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pentagonalia** Geyer 1988, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh B **177** (1): 109. –† Trilob.
- Pentagonatopus** Olmi 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 37 part 2: 1427. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pentagonia** Gauthier-Lievre & Thomas 1958. (See *Falsidifflugia* Haman 1988)
- Pentagonium** Snopkova & Samuel 1982, Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.) No. 8: 132. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pentagonoceras** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 1: 12: 182.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pentagonoellipticus** Donovan 1989, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **142** No. 580: 84. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pentagonotectum** Feider 1983, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **4**: 132. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pentagonothrips** Haga & Okajima 1979, Annotationes zool. jap. **52** (2): 146. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Pentalobacrinus** Stukalina 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **397**: 161. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pentalobocrinus** Dubatolova 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 220: 51. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pentaneurella** Fittkau & Murray 1983, Nachrichtenblatt bayer. Ent. **32** (2): 59. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pentapalaeopycnon** Hedgpeth 1978, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **63** (1–2): 28. –Pantopoda
- Pentaparopion** Morimoto 1982, Esakia No. 19: 104. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pentapetalocrinus** Dubatolova in Dubatolov, Dubatolova, Kozlov & Spasskij 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz.
sib. Otd. **425**: 122. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pentapharsodinium** Indelicato & Loeblich 1986, Japanese J. Phycol. **34** (3): 156. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pentaphyllia** Yu, Lin, Huang & Cai 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 5:
55. –† Coelenterata(Heterophyllida)
- Pentapodichnus** Walter 1983, Freiburger ForschHft. (C) No. 382: 150. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pentapoterocrinus** Dubatolova 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **483**: 80. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pentapylonium** Dumitrica 1991, Rev Micropaleontol **34** (1): 37. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pentarradiata** Zamponi & Genzano 1989, Neotropica (La Plata) **34** No. 91: 34.
–Coelenterata(Trachymedusae)
- Pentaspinula** Yin 1979, In [Plants and animals of Ali region, Xizang.] Science Press, Peking: 177.
–Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pentaspogodiscus** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 79.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Pentatortis** Kozur 1988, Freib Forschungh Reihe C No. 427: 97. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pentazeleboria** Brown 1983, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **22** (1): 61. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pentazetes** Balogh & Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (4): 325. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pentelia** Kiriakoff 1976. (See *Sergiusia* Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Pentheria** (n.n. pro *Parabroteas* Penther 1913) Francke 1985, Occasional Pap. Mus. Texas Tech Univ. No. 98: 3.
–Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Penthostola** Diakonoff 1978, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **52** (22): 261. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pentichnus** Biron & Dutuit 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **3** (4):
410. –† Rept.(Ichnites)
- Pentissus** Diabola 1980, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praz (B) **36** (4): 207. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pentithyris** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 127. –Brach.
- Pentocnus** O'Loughl & O'Ha 1992, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **53**(2), 31 December: 230.
–Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Penuria** Huang 1992, Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung) No. 3: 163. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Penzhinella** Solomina 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 119. –Brach.
- Peonza** Olivera in Olive, Zinsmeist & Par 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(2), March: 282.
–Moll.(Muricea)
- Peosidriloides** Erseus & Millig 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **107**(4), 30
December: 637. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Peosidrilus** Baker & Erseus 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (3): 505. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)

- Peotoux** Krikken 1983, *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **119** (May–Aug.): 137. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peotyle** Diakonoff 1978, *Zoologische Verh., Leiden* No. 160: 23. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Peperina** Hreblay 1992, *Esperiana* **3**: 544. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Conistra* (Peperina))
- Pepitaxocrinus** Prokop & Petr 1989, *Cas Mineral Geol* **34** (1): 54. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Peponibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **187**: 103. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Buccinum* (Peponibuccinum))
- Peracheilus** Ludvigsen 1986, *J Paleontol* **60** (1): 65. –† Trilob.
- Peracomys** Petter & Roche in Petter 1983, *Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.)* **237**: 114. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As *Acomys* (Peracomys) Level 7 year 1981)
- Peracomys** Petter & Roche 1981, *Mammalia* **45** (3): 382. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Peradenia** Naumann & Masner 1985, *Australian J. Zool.* **33** (5): 769. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Peraospinosus** Sieg 1986, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **45**: 77. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Perafrottydeus** Andre 1979, *Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg.* **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Perafrottydeus** Andre 1980, *Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent.* **116** (7–9): 142. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Peramelinia** Spasskii 1987, *In Spasskii [Ed.] Parazity i parazitotsenozy zhivotnykh i rastenii dnestrovsko-prutskogo mezhdurechya. [Parasites and parasite coenoses of animals and plants of the Dniester–Prut inter-river region.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev*: 4. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Peramorphia** Martin & Dean 1983, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **83** (1B): 360. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Peramphithoe** Conlan & Bousfield 1982, *Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can.* **10**: 60. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Peranoa** DeLong 1980, *Ohio J. Sci.* **80** (5): 217. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Ponana* (Peranoa))
- Perapecten** Wagner 1985, *Basteria* **49** (4–6): 84. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Aequipecten* (Perapecten))
- Peraphlebia** Jell & Duncan 1986, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **3**: 126. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Perafocytheridea** Hazel 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol.* No. 53: 101. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Peratodactylopus** (n.n. pro *Anticheiropus* Sarjeant & Mossman 1978) Sarjeant & Mossman 1978, *Journal Paleont.* **52** (5): 1102. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Peratos** Copper 1986, *Palaentology* **29** (4): 856. –Brach.
- Peratosauroides** Naylor 1983, *Paleobios* No. 39: 31. –† Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Percevalicrinus** Klikushin 1979, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* No. 411: 45. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Perchnielsenella** Watkins in Watkins & Bowdler 1984, *Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj.* **77**: 664. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Perconobraconoides** Marsh 1989, *Pan–Pac Entomol* **65** (1): 64. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Percolomonas** Fenchel & Patterson 1986, *Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K.* **66** (2): 479. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Percultazonaria** Loeblich & Tappan 1986, *Transactions Am. microsc. Soc.* **105** (3): 243. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Perditopasites** Rozen 1992, *Am Mus Novit* No. 3046: 49. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Oreopasites* (Perditopasites))
- Peregrinellina** Hou & Wang 1984, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci.* No. 10: 211. –Brach. (As *Peregrinella* (Peregrinellina))
- Peregrinia** Vorobyeva & Lebedev 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (3): 123. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Peregrinixia** Habib & Knapp 1982, *Micropaleontology* **28** (4): 350. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Peregrinus** Tanasevitch 1982, (See *Perregrinus* Tanasevit 1992)
- Peregrinus** Tanasevitch 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (10): 1501. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Perelia** (n.n. pro *Allolobophora* (Svetlovina) Perel 1976) Easton 1983, *In Satchell [Ed.] Earthworm ecology: from Darwin to vermiculture.* Chapman & Hall, London & New York: 484. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Perelleschus** Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst.* No. 39: 197. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peremocrinus** Frest & Strimple 1981, *Journal Paleont.* **55** (3): 644. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Perexigupye** Brezinski 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (2): 242. –† Trilob.
- Perziella** Atyeo 1990, *Entomol Mitt Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Hamb* **10** Nos 139–140: 68. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Perfilievia** Artemiev 1991, *Parasitologia (Rome)* **33** (Suppl. 1): 75. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Sergentomyia* (Perfilievia))
- Perfodiastopora** Walter 1989, *Palaentogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **207** (4–6): 138. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Pergaphaga** Gauld 1984, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 895: 231. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Periacanthella** Su in Su & Li 1989, *In Stratigraphical Group, Inst. of Geol. Chinese Acad. of Geol. Sciences. Tectonic–magmatic evolution and metallogeny of eastern China No. 2. The palaeontology and stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in eastern China.* Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 126. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Periaculitermes** Li G. 1986, *Zoological Res.* **7** (3): 215. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Periallus** Hoover 1979, *Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv.* No. 1057: 17. –Brach.
- Periapta** Bouchet & Waren 1986, *Bollettino malacol. (Suppl.)* **2**: 539. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Peribixadus** (n.n. pro *Pseudobixadus* Breuning 1977) Teocchi 1986, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1986** (octobre–decembre): 52. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peribositra** Chen in Zhao, Sheng, Yao, Liang, Chen, Rui & Liao 1981, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont.* No. 2: 81. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Peribositria** Kurushin & Trushchelev 1989, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **732**: 59. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Peribulbitermes** Li 1985, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **10** (1): 100. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Pericarinata** Pan 1982, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 17: 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pericartiellus** Alonso–Zarazaga 1989, *Fragm Entomol* **21** (2): 238. –Ins.(Col.)
- Perichonetes** Xu 1979, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **18** (4): 372. –Brach.
- Periclaraia** Li & Ding 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **20** (4): 330. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Periclimenoides** Bruce 1990, *In Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China 2. Volume 2. Taxonomy and ecology.* Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 616. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Pericopyge** Benedetto & Martel in Baldis, Benedetto, Blasco & Martel 1978, *Ameghiniana* **13** (3–4): 209.
– † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pericosia** Carvalho & Costa 1992, *Rev Bras Biol* **52** (1): 111. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Peridiococcus** Williams 1985, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 953: 259. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Peridosoma** (n.n. pro *Perosoma* Bode 1953) Carpenter 1985, *Psyche*, Camb. **92** (4): 579. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peridryocoetes** Wood 1984, *Great Basin Nat.* **44** (2): 230. –Ins.(Col.)
- Periholosticha** Hemberger 1985, *Archiv Protistenk.* **130** (4): 403. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Perihustedia** Xu 1991, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **30** (3): 330. –Brach.
- Perihylobius** Nasreddinov 1978, *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk tadjik. SSR (Otd. biol. Nauk)* **1978** (3): 109.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Perilimicron** Aubert 1989, *Bull Soc Entomol Mulhouse* **1989** janvier–mars: 7. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Perimarginiella** Wang 1979, *In* Krstic [Ed.] *Taxonomy, biostratigraphy and distribution of ostracodes. Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Ostracodes. Serbian Geological Society, Belgrade: 37.*
– † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Perimarginiella** Wang 1982, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **21** (2): 216. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Perimenerella** Wang & Shi 1982, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 5*: 144. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Perimussardia** (n.n. pro *Paramussardia* Breuning 1981) Teocchi 1985, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1985** (avril–juin): 25. –Ins.(Col.)
- Perimyotis** Menu 1984, *Mammalia* **48** (3): 415. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Perindus** Emeljanov 1989, *Entomol Obozr* **68** (1): 103. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Perinetia** Domergue 1988. (See *Brygophis* Domergue & Bour 1989)
- Perinetia** Domergue 1988, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **10** (1): 135.
–Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Peringueyesta** Holm 1982, *Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 56*: 11. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Neopolycesta (Peringueyesta))
- Periodunio** Guo 1988, *Yunnan Geol* **7** (2): 123. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Periomipora** Termier, Termier & Ramalho 1985, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **300** (19): 980. –Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Peripatoceras** Li & Li in Li Xuesen & Li Liangfang 1985, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1985** (4): 15.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Peripetlopleurus** Burgin 1992, *Schweiz Palaeontol Abh* **114**: 127. – † Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Peripolipus** Husband 1984, *International J. Acarol.* **10** (4): 261. –Arachn.(Acarari)
- Peripontius** (n.n. pro *Cratonychus* Reiche & Saulcy 1856) Gur'eva 1978, *Fauna SSSR (N.S.)* **12** (4): 314.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Peritychoceras** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B)* No. 12: 178.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Peritygma** Arnold 1978, *Journal foram. Res.* **8** (2): 94. –Prot.(Sarcocystoglyphora)
- Perisincirra** Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borokin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] *Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **1978**: 40.
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Perispyridium** Dumitrica 1978, *Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom.* **64** (3): 35. –Prot.(Oculosida)
- Perissocoella** Rigby & Webby 1988, *Palaeontogr Am No.* 56: 32. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Perissodryas** Naumann 1982, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 85: 82. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Perissogorgia** Bayer & Stefani 1988, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **10** (3): 459.
–Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Perissograptus** Williams & Stevens 1988, *Palaeontogr Can No.* 5: 88. – † Grapt.(Sinograptidae)
- Perissolagonella** Loeblich & Wicander 1976, *Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol.* **159** (1–3): 23.
– † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Perissonemertes** Gibson 1990, *In* Morton [Ed.] *The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China* 2. Volume 1. Introduction and taxonomy. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 83. –Nemertinea
- Perissophlebia** Savage 1982. (See *Perissophlebiodes* Savage 1983)
- Perissophlebia** Savage 1982, *Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ.* **17** (4): 209. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Perissophlebiodes** (n.n. pro *Perissophlebia* Savage 1982) Savage 1983, *Entomological News* **94** (5): 204.
–Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Perissosega** Krombein 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 376: 26. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Perissostigmus** Krombein 1984, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 396: 18. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Carinostigmus (Perissostigmus))
- Peristerodrilus** Finogenova 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (1): 16. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Peristerothyris** Mancenido 1983, *Ameghiniana* **20** (3–4): 349. –Brach.
- Peristodrilus** Baker & Brinkhurst 1981, *Canadian J. Zool.* **59** (6): 958. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Peristomatopora** Moyano G. 1991, *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1*: 283. –Bry.
- Peristrombidium** Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borokin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] *Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Perithea** Logvinovskij 1978, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **71**: 29. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peritviator** Pessagno 1976, *Micropaleontology (Spec. Publ.)* No. 2: 45. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Peritragopsis** Teocchi 1987, *G Ital Entomol* **3** No. 15: 271. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Chariesthes* (Peritragopsis))
- Peritrimera** Liang in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 257. –Brach.
- Peritritoechia** Xu, Rong & Liu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China.* Science Press, Peking: 151. –Brach.
- Peritropella** Carvalho 1981, *Revista bras. Biol.* **41** (3): 462. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Peritropisca** Carvalho & Lorenzato 1978, *Revista bras. Biol.* **38** (1): 146. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Perittoblastus** Ausich & Meyer 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (2): 277. – † Echin.(Blastoidea)
- Perittoides** Sinev 1992, *Zool Zh* **71** (1): 153. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Perittophora** Disney 1990, *Syst Entomol* **15** (3): 319. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Perkinsiana** Knight-Jones 1983, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **79** (3): 274. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Perkinsiella** Hollande 1981, *Protistologica* **26** (4): 622. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Perkinsus** Levine 1978, *Journal Parasit.* **64** (3): 549. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Perlaporomya** Scarlato & Starobogatov 1983, *In Likharev [Ed.] Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications.* Nauka, Leningrad: 11. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Perlisca** Sinichenkova 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 152. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Perlitodes** Sinitshenkova 1987, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **221**: 43. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Perloblatta** Storozhenko 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (1): 75. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Perloma** Emelyanov 1984, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **63** (3): 475. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Propleroma* (Perloma))
- Perlominus** Sinichenkova 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 151. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Perlongipalpus** Kirill & Marusik 1991, *Korean Arachnol* **6** (2): 238. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Perloplusia** Chou & Lu 1978, *Acta ent. sin.* **21** (1): 75. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Permartella** Yancey 1985, *Journal Paleont.* **59** (5): 1293. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Permasyrinx** Waterhouse 1983, *Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass.* **16** (2): 155. –Brach.
- Permicitina** Nagy 1989, *Acta Geol Hung* **32** (1–2): 94. – † Foss. Misc.
- Pernila** Willmann 1989, *Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges No.* 544: 57. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Permoheloclema** Ozhigibsov 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (3): 96. –Bry.(Stenolamata)
- Permokegelites** Becker & Wang 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **224** (1–2): 16. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Permophasma** Gorokh 1992, *Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy* **41**: 121. –Ins.(Phasmdia)
- Permorhynchus** Zakharov in Zakharov & Lominadze 1983, *Lethaia* **16** (1): 70. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Permostroma** Sheng 1991, *Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica.* International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 101. –Coel.(Milleporina)
- Perna** Walker 1855. (See *Pernattia* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Pernattia** (n.n. pro *Perna* Walker 1855) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No.* 848: 123. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Perniciviscula** B & Lar 1994, *European Journal of Protistology* **30**(2), May 27: 148. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Pernina** El Kadiri, Joyon & Pussard 1992, *Eur J Protistol* **28** (1): 49. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pernodoceras** Zhao & Liang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China.* Science Press, Peking: 306. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pero** Tanasevitch 1985. (See *Pero* Tanasevitch 1992)
- Pero** Tanasevitch 1985, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **139**: 55. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Perolofius** Righi & Nemeth 1983, *Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo* **35** (8): 106. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Peronochaeta** Conway Morris 1979, *Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **285** (1007): 257. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Peronophyllum** Pedder & McLean 1982, *Geologica Palaeont.* **16**: 72. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Peroplatypus** Wo 1993, *Great Basin Naturalist* **53**(3), September: 272. –Ins.(Col.)
- Perosoma** Bode 1953. (See *Peridosoma* Carpenter 1985)
- Perosyna** Humes 1982, *Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab.* **27** (1–3): 31. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Perpheres** Hirowatari 1992, *Bull Univ Osaka Prefect Ser B Agric Biol* **44** (Suppl.): 27. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Perplexhadena** Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 192. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Perpolia** Noy & Woolf 1994, *Journal of Natural History* **28**(6), November–December: 1354. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Perrarisinurostrum** Sartenaer 1984, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre* **55** (6): 4. –Brach.
- Perregrinus** (n.n. pro *Peregrinus* Tanasevitch 1982) Tanasevitch 1992, *Arthropoda Selecta* **1**(1), April: 50. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Perretia** Broadley 1989, *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* **9** (32): 441. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As *Leptosiphos* (Perretia))
- Perrimetanites** Leonova 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (3): 51. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Perrinella** Ferragu & Richard 1990, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **12** (3): 105. –Ins.(Col.)
- Perro** (n.n. pro *Pero* Tanasevitch 1985) Tanasevitch 1992, *Arthropoda Selecta* **1**(1), April: 49. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Perrotella** Berti & Desmier de Chenon 1987, *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* **92** (3–4): 94. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Balyana* (Perrotella))
- Perrybolbina** Copeland 1989, *Geol Surv Can Bull No.* 341: 23. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Perryella** Carlson 1987, *Journal Paleont.* **61** (1): 135. – † Amph.(Labyrinthodonta)
- Perryspirifer** Jones & Boucot 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (2): 339. –Brach.
- Perrys** Gass & Mikulic 1982, *Canadian J. Earth Sci.* **19** (3): 591. – † Trilob.
- Persebrachyulus** Golovatch 1983, *Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.)* **85**: 164. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda) (As *Megaphyllum* (Persebrachyulus))
- Persedicus** Mauries 1982, *Senckenbergiana biol.* **62** (4–6): 386. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Perseus** Takemura & Nakaseko 1983, *Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ. (Geol. Mineral.)* **49** (1–2): 116. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Persicitheca** Duan 1984, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No.* 7: 178. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
- Persimedesites** Hahn & Pflug 1980, *Senckenbergiana leth.* **60** (4–6): 452. –Coelenterata(Scyphomedusae)
- Personatus** Curletti 1993, *Lambillionea* **93**(4)(tome II), Decembre: 436. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Agrius* (Personatus))
- Perspinolidia** Nielson 1989, *Great Basin Nat* **49** (1): 96. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Perssuakiella** Peel 1988, *Medd Gronl Geosci* **20**: 154. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Perstructuranteria** Hirschmann 1985, *Acarologie* **32**: 35. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Perthiola** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 602. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Perticiella** He, Gao & Qiao 1992, *Acta Micropalaeontol Sin* **9** (2): 194. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)

- Pertusiconcha** Chistikov 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (5): 677. –Moll.(Scaphopoda)
- Pertusisphaeridium** Turner 1986, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **23** (5): 606. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Perubahita** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 113. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Perucamptus** Huys & Thistle 1989, Hydrobiologia **185** (2): 121. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Perucania** New & Thornton 1988, Stud Neotrop Fauna Environ **23** (4): 232. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Perulernaea** Thatcher & Paredes 1985, Amazoniana **9** (2): 170. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Perulidia** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 103. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Perumiris** Carvalho 1987, Rev Bras Biol **47** (1–2): 227. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Perumys** Kretzoi & Voros 1989, Fragm Mineral Palaeontol **14**: 111. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Perundanus** Z 1993, Revista Brasileira de Zoologia **10**(4), dez: 616. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Perunocrinus** Prokop 1986, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **61** (6): 351. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Peruviaeris** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 439. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pervillithus** Crux 1981, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1981** (10): 638. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pervosphaeridium** Yun 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **177** (1–4): 26. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Perzelia** Clarke 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 273: 12. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pesarinia** (n.n. pro *Mesolyda* Hong 1983) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Peschongia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 408. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pesciarichthys** Blot & Tyler 1990, Stud Ric Giacimenti Terziari Bolca **6**: 69. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Pescozoon** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pessagnobrachia** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 142. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Pessagnoella** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 155. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Pessagnosaturnalis** Kozur 1979, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **7** (5): 670. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Pessagnulus** Dumitrica 1983, Revue Micropaleont. **25** (4): 228. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pessoella** Righi 1988, Stud Neotrop Fauna Environ **23** (2): 74. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Petra** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 417. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petalidion** Graham 1987, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **55** (1): 24. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petaloccephalus** Lu & Qian 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (3): 251. – † Trilob.
- Petalochonetes** Afanasjeva in Afanasjeva, Bogoslovskaya, Lazarev, Pavlova & Suursuren 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 52. –Brach.
- Petalochung** Hong 1982, Jiuguan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 115. –Ins.(Col.)
- Petaloferidium** Jacobson 1978, Palinologia No. 1 (Extraordinario): 295. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Petalognathus** Drygant 1974. (See *Cahabagnathus* Bergstrom 1983)
- Petalognathus** Drygant 1974, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg **11** (1): 54. – † Conod.
- Petalomyrmex** Snelling 1979, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 316: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petalopholeus** Borkent 1984, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 128: 92. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Stenochironomus* (Petalopholeus))
- Petaloscorpio** Kjellesvig–Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 220. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Petalosternon** Brooks 1988, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (9): 484. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Anthophora (Petalosternon))
- Petalothyris** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 128. –Brach.
- Petasmaria** Cooper & Dubro 1982, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **82–83** No. 315: 83. –Brach.
- Petasobairdia** Chen in Chen & Shi 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaont. No. 4: 147. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Petasopsis** Hansen 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (2): 331. –Ins.(Col.)
- Petauralges** Fain & Lukoschus 1979, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **76**: 387. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Petauristodon** Engesser 1979, Bulletin Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist. No. 14: 23. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Petauxyuris** Hugot 1985, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **60** (2): 192. –Nemat. (As Sypharista (Petauxyuris))
- Peteinomima** Mesnil 1974, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **10** (1)649(304): 1301. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Peteinosaurus** Wild 1978, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **17** (2): 219. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Peteraurila** Aruta & Ruggieri 1980, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **19** (1): 21. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Peterjohnsia** Mauries 1987, Mem Queensl Mus **25** (1): 125. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Peterscottia** Nalba 1991, Travaux du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa" **31**: 421. –Pisces(Chaetodontidae)
- Petersenia** Togashi 1982, Kontyu **50** (4): 540. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petersenidia** Lelej in Lelej & Yamane 1992, Jpn J Entomol **60** (3): 628. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petersitocoris** Brailovsky 1990, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **61** (2): 258. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Petersitocoroides** Brailovsky 1992, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **63** (2): 186. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Petersula** Sivaramakrishnan 1984, International J. Ent. Honolulu **26** (3): 194. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Petilocheus** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 312. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petiolacus** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 657. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petiolaphioides** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 88. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Petiolaphis** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 86. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Petiolatendipes** Lin 1980, In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] Zhe–Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 228. – † Ins.(Dipt.)

- Petiolocedidium** Straus 1977, Verhandlungen bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb. **113**: 51. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Petiorgilus** van Achterberg 1987, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 242: 52. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petipirene** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 481. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Petralca** Mlikovsky 1987, Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser A Mineral Petrogr Geol Palaeontol Anthropol Prachist **88**: 136. –Aves(Alcidae)
- Petramops** Hand 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (1): 176. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Petrphyllum** Flug 1990, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **17**: 107. –† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Petrarhabdus** Wind & Wise in Wise 1983, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **71** (2): 508. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Petrecca** Blake 1990, Proc Biol Soc Wash **103** (3): 681. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Petridia** Diakonoff 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 204: 95. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Petridiostroma** (n.n. pro *Petrostroma* Stearn 1991) Stearn 1992, J Paleontol **66** (3): 531. –† Porif.(Stromatoporoidea)
- Petrisignomopsis** Pinto & Purper 1981, Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. **2** (1): 46. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Petrocerus** Callaghan 1979, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 53: 1. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Petrocha** von Nordheim 1987, Zoologica Scr. **16** (1): 36. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Petrochilosina** Boudou-Saltet 1980, Biologia gallo-hellen. **9** (1): 132. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Dolichopoda (Petrochilosina))
- Petrochoristella** Willmann 1989, Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges No. 544: 51. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Petrochus** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved. **159** (1–4): 103. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Petrolemur** Tong 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (1): 65. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Petronema** Hugot 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (1): 188. –Nemat. (As Acanthoxyurus (Petronema))
- Petrostroma** Stearn 1991. (See *Petridiostroma* Stearn 1992)
- Petrostroma** Stearn 1991, J Paleontol **65** (4): 617. –† Porif.(Stromatoporoidea)
- Petrovitzius** Rakovic 1979, Revue suisse Zool. **86** (1): 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Petrovskius** Lafer 1989, In Lafer [Ed.] Opredelitel nasekomykh Dalnevo Vostoka SSSR. Volume 3. Zhestkokrylye, ili zhukii. [Keys to the identification of insects of the Russian Far East. Coleoptera or beetles. Part 1.] Nauka, Leningrad: 318. –Ins.(Col.)
- Petroxestes** Wilson & Palmer 1988, J Paleontol **62** (2): 307. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Petruichthys** Menon 1987, The fauna of India and the adjacent countries. Pisces Volume 4 Teleostei – Cobitoidea. Part 1 Homalopteridae. Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta: 181. –Pisces(Actinopterygii) (As Noemacheilus (Petruichthys))
- Petruninaspis** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Seletinian horizon of the Kuyandian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 260. –† Trilob.
- Petshorospirifer** Fotieva 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **212**: 56. –Brach.
- Petercherms** Heurtault 1986, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **8** (2): 351. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Petteromys** Pavlinov 1982, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **87** (2): 30. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As Gerbillus (Petteromys))
- Peterus** Groves & Eaglen 1988, J Hum Evol **17** (5): 533. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Petribonella** Solis-Weiss & Fauchald 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (3): 785. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Petuniophalla** Lehr 1994, Reichenbachia **30**(2): 211. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pewelagus** White 1984, Special Publs Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist. No. 9: 47. –Mamm.(Lagomorpha)
- Peyrieraselus** Deuve 1981, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **86** (7–8): 194. –Ins.(Col.)
- Peytonulus** Harbach 1991, Mosq Syst **23** (1): 1. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Sabethes (Peytonulus))
- Peza** Harvey 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (6): 774. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Peziopsis** Ju in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 29. –† Trilob.
- Pezzolia** Bodon & Giusti 1986, Archiv Molluskenk. **117** (1–3): 62. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pfefferiteuthis** Tsuchiya & Okutani 1988, Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool) **14** (3): 132. –Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Abraliopsis (Pfefferiteuthis))
- Pfendericonus** Hottinger & Drobne 1980, Razprave slov. Akad. Znam. Umet. Razr. prirodosl. Vede **22** (3): 38. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Chrysalidina (Pfendericonus))
- Pflugella** (n.n. pro *Tricellaria* Pflug 1965) Huddleston & Haman 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (2): 421. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Phacacarus** Bartsch 1992, Zool Anz **228** (5–6): 213. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phacaspis** Meuffels & Grootaert 1988, Indo-Malay Zool **5** (2): 312. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phacellastrea** Liao 1982, In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 177. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Phacelocyathus** Cairns 1979, Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 96 (Stud. Fauna Curacao **57**): 144. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Phaceloolithus** Zeng & Zhang 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (2): 132. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Phaceloorthis** Percival 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 129. –Brach.
- Phacellaphyllia** Beauvais 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **194** (1–3): 38. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Phacelopus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum **36**, January 30: 27. –† Foss. Misc.
- Phacocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chubanshe, Peking: 120. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Phacocythere** Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 279. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Phadeonis** Popk 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(6), Iyun': 20. –Sip.(Sipuncula)
(As Apionsoma (Phadeonis))
- Phaediolia** Pace 1991, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **98**(4), decembre: 839. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Pelioptera (Phaediolia))
- Phaedotrogus** Paulian 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (1): 200. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phaeneumon** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 204. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phaenoclavus** Pace 1986, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **11**: 45. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phaenophragma** Kopajevich 1984, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 22: 117.
–Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Phaenoplana** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 104. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Phaenopsitylenchus** Blinova & Korentchenko 1986, Tr Gel'mintol Lab **34**: 15. –Nemat.
- Phaenotheriosoma** Frieser 1978, Revue suisse Zool. **85** (2): 297. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phaeochrimmus** Slater 1992, Univ Kans Sci Bull **55** (1): 30. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ochrimmus (Phaeochrimmus))
- Phaeodontella** Kiriakoff 1981, Entomofauna **2** (2): 19. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phaeostachys** Hayward 1979, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **66** (1): 83. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Phagodinium** Kristiansen 1993, Arch Protistenkd **143** (1–3): 213. –Prot.
- Phagodrilus** McKey–Fender in McKey–Fender & Fender 1988, Can J Zool **66** (10): 2304.
–Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Phagolignichnus** Vivalov 1975, Paleontol Sb **12** (1–2): 153. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Phaibulium** Ng 1992, Mem Biospeol **19**: 159. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Phairichneumon** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 215. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phalacelodus** Miller 1984, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 196: 65. –† Conod.
- Phalacrolobus** Alonso–Zaragoza 1991, Graellsia **46**: 146. –Ins.(Col.) (As Eutrichapion (Phalacrolobus))
- Phalacronema** Clark 1978, Australian J. Zool. **26** (3): 607. –Nemat.
- Phalacrospis** Swinhoe 1895. (See *Liocrops* Fletcher 1979)
- Phalacrosepsis** Ozer 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(5–6), December: 77. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phalangiacarus** Coineau & van der Hammen 1979, International Congr. Acarol. **4**: 437. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phalcomomus** (n.n. pro *Phalcomphila* Wenzel 1976) Wenzel 1984, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **86** (3): 647.
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phalcomphila** Wenzel 1976. (See *Phalcomomus* Wenzel 1984)
- Phallaxochium** Jairajpuri & Dhanachand 1979, Indian J. Nematol. **8** (2): 128. –Nemat.
- Phallocysta** Dorhofer & Davies 1980, Life Sci. misc. Publs R. Ont. Mus. **1980**: 26. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Phallogrioides** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 16. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Phallosinus** Adam 1987, Nat Hist Natl Parks Hung **5**: 135. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phallonychia** Verves 1982, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **61** (1): 188. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Parasarcophaga (Phallonychia))
- Phallopirates** Stys 1985, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1981** (3–4): 271. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phalloprips** Mound & Crespi 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (2): 403. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Phalodinium** van Hoven, Gilchrist & Hamilton–Attwell 1987, J Protozool **34** (3): 340. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Phaneropora** Zezina 1981, Galathea Rep. **15**: 18. –Brach.
- Phaneros** Kasants 1992, Russian Entomological Journal **1**(1), November: 42. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phanerosphena** Pace 1991, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona **15**: 138. –Ins.(Col.) (As Atheta (Phanerosphena))
- Phanerotomoides** Zettel 1990, Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser B Bot Zool **91**: 182. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phaniola** Mesnil 1978, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **51** (2–3): 286. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phanogomphus** Carle 1986, Odonatologica **15** (3): 297. –Ins.(Odonata) (As Gomphus (Phanogomphus))
- Phaphungia** Fontaine, Sattayarak & Suteethorn 1994, CCOP Technical Bulletin **24**, March: 75.
–† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Phara** Walker 1854. (See *Aphra* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Pharagocoris** Villiers 1982, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **4** (3): 134. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pharceonus** Spangler & Santiago–Fragoso 1992, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 528: 23. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pharicidoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert–Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 22. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pharpa** Sharkey 1986, Canadian Ent. **118** (12): 1232. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pharyngobdelliformes** Caballero 1952. (See *Erpobdelliformes* Sawyer 1986)
- Pharyngochromis** Greenwood 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **35** (4): 310. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pharynxomyia** Artemiev 1991, Parassitologia (Rome) **33** (Suppl. 1): 75. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Sergentomyia (Pharynxomyia))
- Phaseolella** Zhang 1987, Alcheringa **11** (1): 16. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Phaseolina** Gaspard 1988, Sellithyridinae Terebratulidae du Cretace d'Europe occidentale. Dynamique du populations, systematique et evolution. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 163. –Brach.
- Phasmahyla** Cruz 1991, Rev Bras Biol **50** (3): 721. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Phasmatopsis** Deroux 1978. (See *Beersena* Yankovsky 1989)
- Phasmatopsis** Deroux 1978, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **97** (4): 460. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Phasmenyrtus** Trypitsyn & Gordh 1978, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **57** (2): 384. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phasmidia** Wharton 1980, University Calif. Publs Ent. **88**: 63. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phasmomimella** Kevan & Wighton 1981, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **18** (12): 1828. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phasmomimula** Kevan & Wighton 1981, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **18** (12): 1828. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phasoia** (n.n. pro *Ophiusema* Opik 1968) Hinz–Schallreuter 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(3), Juli: 321. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Phassus** Thorell 1876. (See *Pucha* Francke 1985)
- Phatnomella** Pericart 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (3): 598. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Phaulacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **15** (3): 454. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phauleurhinus** (n.n. pro *Pseudeurhinus* Hustache 1950) Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No.* 39: 291. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phaxia** Kerzhner 1984, *Nasekomye Mongol.* **9**: 63. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pheifalagria** Kistner & Zimmerman 1986, *Sociobiology* **11** (3): 325. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pheigetoxenus** Kistner 1983, *Sociobiology* **8** (2): 157. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phelliculophela** Hailinger 1993, *Spixiana* **16**(1), 30 April: 9. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phellonema** Thorne 1964, *Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Sin P. Rico* No. 39: 46. –Nemat.
- Phelodinium** Stover & Eviitt 1978, *Stanford Univ. Publs. geol. Sci.* **15**: 117. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Phelonomada** Snelling 1986, *Contributions Sci., Los Angeles* No. 376: 24. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Nomada* (*Phelonomada*))
- Pheloparasclerites** Copeland 1989, *Geol Surv Can Bull* No. 341: 16. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pheloura** van Achterberg 1989, *Entomol Ber (Amst)* **49** (8): 105. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phelpsia** Lanyon 1984, *American Mus. Novit.* No. 2797: 23. –Aves(Tyrannidae)
- Phenacomyia** Harbach & Peyton 1992, *Mosq Syst* **24** (3): 242. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Culex* (*Phenacomyia*))
- Phenacopus** Demathieu & Oosterink 1983, *Staringia* **7**: 15. –† Rept.(Ichtnites)
- Phenacozugmayerella** Hoover 1991, *Bull Am Paleontol* **100** No. 337: 89. –Brach.
- Phenopelops** (n.n. pro *Pelops* Koch 1836) Petrunkevitch 1955, *In Moore* [Ed.] *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part P. Arthropoda 2. Chelicerata with sections on Pycnogonida and Palaeoisopus.* University of Kansas Press & the Geological Society of America, Lawrence, Kansas: P99. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phenothrips** Ananthakrishnan 1968, *Orient Insects* **1** (1–2): 128. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Pheralodichthys** Shiogaki & Dotsu 1983, *Japanese J. Ichthyol.* **30** (2): 115. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pherancrya** Emeljanov 1982, *Nasekomye Mong* **8**: 73. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Herbalima* (*Pherancrya*))
- Pherhombus** Kasparyan 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **175**: 39. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pheronemertes** Gibson 1990, *In Wells & Lethbridge* [Eds.] *Proceedings of the Third International Marine Biological Workshop. The marine flora and fauna of Albany, Western Australia. Volume 1. Western Australian Museum, Perth:* 178. –Nemertinea
- Phestioidea** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi 1986, *U S Geol Surv Prof Pap* No. 1394: 63.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Phi** Saussure 1855. (See *Phimenes* Giordani Soika 1992)
- Phialinea** Wynn Jones 1984, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* **16** (1–3): 125. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Phialinides** Foissner 1988, *Stapfia* No. 17: 97. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Phidrimana** Kononenko 1989, *Jpn Heterocerists' J* No. 152: 28. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Philacrotona** Pace 1991, *Rev Suisse Zool* **98** (1): 140. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Atheta* (*Philacrotona*))
- Philaenarcs** Hamilton 1979, *Canadian Ent.* **111** (2): 136. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Philaphthona** Medved 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **2**(5–6), December: 21. –Ins.(Col.)
- Philharmonia** Gozmany 1978, *Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser* [Eds.] *Volume 5. Lecithoceridae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna:* 248. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Philicidaris** Vadet 1991, *Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais* **10**: 104. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Philidris** Shattuck 1992, *J Aust Entomol Soc* **31** (1): 17. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Philipis** Erw 1994, *Canadian Entomologist* **126**(3), May–June: 567. –Ins.(Col.)
- Philipota** Kapoor & Gupta 1991, *Taxonomy of Indian tabanids (Diptera: Tabanidae).* Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi: 185. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Philippicarcinus** Garth & Kim 1983, *Journal nat. Hist.* **17** (5): 712. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Philippidorippe** Chen 1985, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* **133**: 182. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Philippinarca** Noda 1979, *Geology Palaeont. SE Asia* **20**: 171. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As *Anadara* (*Philippinarca*))
- Philippinocarsia** Li & Yang 1987, *Wuyi Sci J* **7**: 36. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Philippinocoris** Polhemus & Polhemus 1987, *Pan–Pac Entomol* **63** (3): 265. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Philippipalpus** Corpuz–Raros 1978, *Kalikasan* **7** (3): 219. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Philippiprotula** Uchida 1978, *Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns* **2** (1–2): 39. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
(As *Protula* (*Philippiprotula*))
- Philippizetes** Corpuz–Raros 1979, *Philippine Agric.* **62** (1): 66. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Nixozetes* (*Philippizetes*))
- Philippobodes** Balogh & Balogh 1992, *The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest:* 195. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Philippopsis** Desutter–Grandcolas 1992, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **14** (1): 131.
–Ins.(Insecta)
- Philippotia** (n.n. pro *Hemichonetes* Racheboeuf 1981) Racheboeuf 1982, *Journal Paleont.* **56** (4): 1024.
–Brach.
- Philippotocephus** Balogh & Balogh 1992, *The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest:* 197. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phillis** Sige 1985, *Geol Palaeontol* **19**: 179. –† Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Philobothoides** Campbell 1979, *Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash.* **46** (1): 77. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Philocoroebus** Bellamy 1991, *Tijdschr Entomol* **134** (2): 164. –Ins.(Col.)
- Philocorydorax** Suriano 1986, *Helminthologia* **23** (4): 250. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Philohydor** Lanyon 1984, *American Mus. Novit.* No. 2797: 23. –Aves(Tyrannidae)
- Philolettusa** Pace 1983, *Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.)* **85**: 57. –Ins.(Col.)
- Philolirinnias** Hong 1979, *Scientia sin.* **12** (8): 336. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Philoneptunus** Whatley, Millson & Ayress 1992, *Revista Espanola de Micropaleontologia* **24**(3), Septiembre: 44. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Philoribates** Corpuz–Raros 1980, *Kalikasan* **9** (2–3): 205. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Philoscina** Ferrara & Taiti 1985, *Ann Natal Mus* **26** (2): 585. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Philosindia** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 323. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Philotartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 183. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Philotella** Najt & Weiner 1985, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **21** (1): 29. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Philotiella** Mattoni 1978, Journal Res. Lepid. **16** (4): 227. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Philotritia** Mahunka 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (4): 1098. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Philyra** Lozina–Lozinskij 1961, Issledovanija dal'nevost. Morei SSSR 7: 82. –Pantopoda
- Phimenes** (n.n. pro *Phi* Saussure 1855) Giordani Soika 1992, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **17**: 66. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phimochirus** McLaughlin 1981, Bulletin mar. Sci. **31** (1): 4. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Phiops** Schram 1979, Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **19** (9): 115. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Phippsittacus** McAllan & Bruce 1989, The birds of New South Wales. A working list. First edition. Bionom Research Group, Turramurra, New South Wales: 45. –Aves(Psittacidae)
(As Cyanoramphus (Phippsittacus))
- Phiradia** Willmann 1994, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **68**(1–2), Marz: 178. –Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Phlebozemia** Diakonoff in Diakonoff, Ulenberg & Vari 1984, Tijdschrift Ent. **127** (10): 226. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phlegrata** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 246. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Phleobum** Haldar & Chakraborty 1974, Proceedings int. Congr. Parasit. **3** (1): 8. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Phlepsopsis** Dlabola 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 132. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phloeocurus** Wood 1984, Great Basin Nat. **44** (2): 230. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phloeographus** Wood 1984, Great Basin Nat. **44** (2): 229. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phloeoterus** Wood 1984, Great Basin Nat. **44** (1): 117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phloeotrinos** Nikitsky 1989, Sb Tr Zool Muz Mosk Univ **27**: 46. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Phloeotrinos (Phloeotrinos))
- Phloeotrinos** Nikitsky 1989, Sb Tr Zool Muz Mosk Univ **27**: 45. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phlogis** Linnavuori 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (3): 684. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phlugidia** Kevan in K & Ji 1993, Invertebrate Taxonomy **7**(6): 1602. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Phlyctobothryothere** Bonaduce, Masoli & Pugliese 1978, Pubblicazioni Staz. zool. Napoli **40** (2): 398. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Phobobates** Zimmermann & Zimmermann 1988, Salamandra **24** (2–3): 136. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Phocavis** Goedert 1988, Proc Calif Acad Sci **45** (6): 98. –† Aves(Plotopteridae)
- Phocustathia** Peterson, Atyeo & Moss 1980, The feather mite family Eustathiidae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **21**: 105. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phodeucythere** Grundel 1978, Schriftenreihe geol. Wiss. **10**: 74. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Phodoryctes** Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev 1988, Insecta Matsumurana No. 40: 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phoeboides** Ginter in Hladil, Krejci, Kalvoda, Ginter, Galle & Berousek 1991, Bull Soc Belge Geol **100** (1–2): 75. –† Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Phoenicolepis** Gaudant 1978, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre) **41**: 96. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Phoenicolepis** Jones & Khalil 1980, Systematic Parasit. **2** (1): 66. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Phoenicuropsis** Wolters 1980, Die Vogelarten der Erde. Eine systematische Liste mit Verbreitungsangaben sowie deutschen und englischen Namen. 6. Lieferung – Bogen 26–281/4. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin: 412. –Aves(Muscicapidae)
- Phoenixites** Beck 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **155**, 1 Marz: 197. –† Moll.(Goniatiitida)
- Phoidagnostoides** Capera, Courtessolle & Pillet 1978, Annales Soc. geol. N. **98** (1): 78. –† Trilob.
- Pholadicola** Ho & Wardle 1992, Bull Mar Sci **51** (1): 38. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pholadiphila** Dean 1992, Proc Biol Soc Wash **105** (2): 224. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pholeocephala** van Achterberg 1988, Zool Meded (Leiden) **62** (1–4): 44. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pholetesor** Mason 1981, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 115: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pholichora** van Achterberg 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 273: 48. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pholidocercus** von Koenigswald & Storch 1983, Senckenbergiana leth. **64** (5–6): 454. –† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Pholidoctenus** Zambelli 1979, Rendiconti Accad. naz. XL (Ser.5) **3**: 101. –† Pisces(Ost.)
- Pholidoherpia** von Salvini–Plawen 1978, Zoologica Stuttg. **44** No. 128(i): 51. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Pholidophorichthys** Gaudant 1978, Nouvelles Archs Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon No. 16: 108. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pholodes** (n.n. pro *Lophodes* Guenee 1857) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometrioidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 163. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phonarellus** Gorochof 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **62** (2): 323. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phonergates** Buck 1878. (See *Avidia* Haman 1988)
- Phonerpeton** Dilkes 1990, J Vertebr Paleontol **10** (2): 223. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Phonovoliopus** Gorochof 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 86. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phoradendrepulus** Polhemus & Polhemus 1985, Pan–Pacific Ent. **61** (1): 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phoremia** Desutter–Grandcolas 1993, Stud Neotrop Fauna Environ **28** (1): 34. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Phorine** Britton 1987, Invertebr Taxon **1** (6): 733. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phorinoplax** Johnst 1993, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **14**: 66. –† Moll.(Modiomorphacea)
- Phorinotrips** Ananthakrishnan 1968, Orient Insects **1** (1–2): 126. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Phormoestes** Heppner 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 370: 9. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phoronicola** Boxshall & Humes 1988, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **54** (6): 301. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Phortunio** Guo 1986, Yunnan Geol **5** (4): 341. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Psilounio* (Phortunio))
- Phorytocarpais** Athias–Henriot 1979, Entomologica Basiliensia **4**: 8. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phosphatobatis** Cappetta 1991, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **19**: 26. –Pisces(Chondrichthyes)

- Phosphoriana** (n.n. pro *Phosphorus* van Rossem 1980) van Rossem 1987, Tijdschr Entomol **130** (1): 102. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phosphorus** van Rossem 1980. (See *Phosphoriana* van Rossem 1987)
- Phosphorus** van Rossem 1980, Spixiana Suppl. No. 4: 129. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Photoligo** Natsukari 1984, Venus, Tokyo **43** (3): 230. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Phoxiscorpio** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 93. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Phoxorgia** Barnard & Barnard 1980, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **93** (3): 867. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Phoxoserphus** Lin 1988, J Taiwan Mus **41** (1): 20. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phradmon** Greenslade & Deharveng 1991, Invertebr Taxon **5** (4): 840. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Phradmonicus** Emeljanov 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (2): 388. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phraethalamia** Senowbari-Daryan & Ingavat-Helmcke 1994, Geologija (Ljubljana) **36**: 21. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Phragmacia** Brooke & Dean 1990, Aust Archaeol **61** (1–2): 54. –Aves(Sylviinae)
- Phragmorpha** Wan, Qian & Fa 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **33**(1), January: 111. –† Foss. Misc.
- Phragmosiphon** Flower 1956, J Paleontol **30** (1): 81. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Phragmotrypa** Schafer & Fois 1987, Geol Palaeontol **21**: 186. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Phrathicarus** Niedbala 1994, Genus (Wroclaw) **5**(1–2), 30 June: 8. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phreatamoeba** Chavez, Balamuth & Gong 1986, Journal Protozool. **33** (3): 398. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Phreatoceras** (n.n. pro *Hadoceras* Hershler & Longley 1986) Hershler & Longley 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (2): 402. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Phreatochilonia** Zeidler 1991, Trans R Soc S Aust **115** (3–4): 178. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Phreatodrobia** Hershler & Longley 1986, Malacologia **27** (1): 132. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Phreatomelita** Ruffo 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **6**: 420. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Phreatomideopsis** Schwoerbel 1986, Archiv Hydrobiol. **106** (1): 76. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phriknodora** Summers & Schuster 1982, International J. Acarol. **8** (1): 43. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phrixichnus** Broml & Asgaard 1993, Ichnos **2**(2): 96. –† Foss. Misc.
- Phrudoneura** Meuffels & Grootaert 1987, Indo-Malay Zool **4** (2): 319. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Sympycnus (Phrudoneura))
- Phryganomastax** Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (1): 136. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phryganomelus** Jago 1983, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **119** (May–Aug.): 152. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phryganophilodes** Mirishima 1988, Elytra **16** (1): 41. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phrygica** Nordsieck 1994, Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde Serie A (Biologie) **513**, 4 September: 9. –Moll.(Clausiliacea)
- Phrygilocrinus** Ausich 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (4): 805. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Phrynobatrachotrema** Goodman 1986, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **105** (3): 296. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Phrynoeme** Martins 1980, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **33** (11): 228. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Ocroeme (Phrynoeme))
- Phrynoides** Chevrolat 1885. (See *Neophrynoides* O'Brien & Wibmer 1982)
- Phthanodon** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 81. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Phthanoloxococoncha** Wilkinson 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 1242. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Phthanococeras** Evans & King 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (3): 624. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Phthanophaneron** Johnson & Rosenblatt 1988, Zool J Linn Soc **94** (1): 70. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Phthanotrochus** Arnold 1978, Journal for. Res. **8** (2): 161. –Prot.(Sarcostagiphora)
- Phthina** Chu & Wang 1991, Sinozoologia **8**: 346. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phthirarica** Mahunka 1982, Archives Sci. Geneve **35** (2): 183. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phthiracorisella** Stys 1986, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **83** (1): 63. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phycitiplex** Porter 1987, Contrib Am Entomol Inst (Ann Arbor) **3** (3): 119. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phycitophila** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 89. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phycocoetes** LeConte 1876. (See *Neophycocoetes* O'Brien & Wibmer 1982)
- Phycoferus** Atyeo & Perez 1991, J Parasitol **77** (1): 32. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phylacomantis** Glaw & Vences 1994, A fieldguide to the amphibians and reptiles of Madagascar. Second edition including mammals and freshwater fish. M. Vences & F. Glaw Verlags GbR, Koln: 401. –Amph.(Ranidae)
(As Mantidactylus (Phylacomantis))
- Phylapora** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 11. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phylebria** Roessler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 864. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phyllacineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Phyllarachne** Millidge & Russell-Smith 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (6): 1401. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Phyllobdellina** Epshte & Utevs 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 233. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Phyllobius** (*Trichorrhinus*) Pesarini 1969. (See *Dolichophyllobius* Pesarini 1981)
- Phyllocecidium** Straus 1977, Verhandlungen bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb. **113**: 53. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phyllochites** Qian & Yin 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 118. –† Foss. Misc.
- Phyllochiton** Duan 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 7: 179. –† Foss. Misc.
- Phyllocilliba** Marais & Loots 1979, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **42** (1): 121. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phyllocoleus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 146. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phyllocoptacus** Mohanasundaram 1985, Oriental Insects **18**: 254. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phyllopecta** (*Chaetocera*) Weise 1884. (See *Chaeroceta* Burakowski, Mroczkowski & Stefanska 1990)
- Phylodon** Thulborn 1973, Memorias Serv. geol. Port. No. 22: 110. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Phylodorippe** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 35. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Phyllofulvius** Carvalho 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (4): 406. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Phyllognathus** Ni 1984, *In* Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 335. – † Conod.
- Phyllogobius** Larson 1986, *Beagle* 3 (1): 131. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Phylloasma** Liang 1990, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10*: 497. –Brach.
- Phyllohmannia** Balogh & Balogh 1987, *Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung* 33 (3–4): 342. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phyllonia** Su 1980, *In* [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 327. –Brach.
- Phyllopharyngodon** Bellwood 1990, *Stud Ric Giacimenti Terziari Bolca* 6: 150. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Phyllophryne** Pietsch 1984, *Copeia* 1984 (1): 39. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Phylloptilia** Kumata 1982, *Insecta matsum.* (N.S.) 26: 89. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Caloptilia (Phylloptilia))
- Phyllorchestes** Mahunka 1983, *Folia ent. hung.* 44 (1): 105. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Zetorchestes (Phyllorchestes))
- Phylloribatula** Balogh & Mahunka 1978, *Acta zool. hung.* 24 (3–4): 287. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phyllotelmatoscopus** Vaillant 1982, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* 87 (7–8): 295. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phyllotrella** Gorochov 1988, *In* Medvedev & Striganova [Eds]. Fauna i ekologiya nasekomykh Vietnama. [The fauna and ecology of insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 17. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phyllytomolium** Tavares 1993, *Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle* 156: 285.
–Crust.(Brachyura)
- Phyllouschakovius** Blake 1988, *Sarsia* 73 (4): 254. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Phyllovioopus** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* 143: 88. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Phyllozetes** Gordeeva 1978, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* 57 (7): 1099. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phyllozoon** Jenkins & Gehling 1978, *Record S. Aust. Mus.* 17 (23): 357. – † Foss. Misc.
- Phymastichus** LaSalle 1990, *Bull Entomol Res* 80 (1): 7. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Phymatochernes** Mahner 1979, *Revue suisse Zool.* 86 (3): 777. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Phymatocoris** Kormil & van Doesbu 1991, *Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden)* 65(15–29), 24 December: 279.
–Ins.(Hem.)
- Phymatocythus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocythaea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 72.
– † Arch.(Regulares)
- Phymatoderus** Reitter 1912. (See *Reitteroderus* Gianfranco 1991)
- Phymatus** Holloway 1982, *Fauna N.Z. No. 3*: 117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Phymodonicula** Guo 1988, *Yunnan Geol* 7 (2): 112. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Phymolepis** Chang [Zhang] 1978, *In* Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974. Geological Press, Beijing: 295. – † Pisces(Placod.)
- Phymolepis** Zhang Guorui 1978, *Vertebrata palasiat.* 16 (3): 168. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Phymolmadiopsis** Shen & Zhu Tong 1990, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* 29 (3): 313. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Physadesmia** Penrith 1979, *Cimbebasia* (Ser. A) 5 (1): 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Physadota** Pace 1990, *Rev Suisse Zool* 97 (4): 907. –Ins.(Col.) (As Atheta (Physadota))
- Physalactinoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen, Tsou, Chen & Qi 1979, *Acta palaeont. sin.* 18 (1): 13.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Physaraia** (n.n. pro *Gastrotheca* Guerin–Meneville 1848) Shenefelt 1978, *Hymenopterorum catalogus (nova editio)*. Pars 15. Braconidae 10. Dr. W. Junk B.V., The Hague, Holland: 1714. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Physocalyptra** Kesling & Chilman 1987, *Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol No. 25*: 73. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Physematites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* 167: 162. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Physetophallia** Pace 1990, *Ann Hist–Nat Mus Natl Hung* 81: 62. –Ins.(Col.)
- Physetotoma** Pace 1990, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool* 147: 82. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Neoleptusa (Physetotoma))
- Physochila** Haman 1988, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* 20 (2): 230. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Physochona** Batisse & Crumeyrolle 1988, *C R Acad Sci Ser III Sci Vie* 307 (11): 635. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Physogaleus** Cappelletta 1980, *Palaeovertebrata* 10 (1): 37. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Physogasterinus** Kaszab 1981, *Folia ent. hung.* 34 (2): 78. –Ins.(Col.)
- Physohelea** Grogan & Wirth 1979, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* 81 (1): 53. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Physoides** Pan in Guo, Yu & Pan 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei Diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 41. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Physoparasitus** Blackm & Eva 1994, *Journal of Zoology (London)* 234(2), October: 221. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Poesilochirus (Physoparasitus))
- Physopyga** Grootaert & Meuffels 1990, *Indo–Malay Zool* 6 (2): 200. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Physoschistura** Banarescu & Nalbant in Singh, Sen, Banarescu & Nalbant 1981, *Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa'* 23: 208. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Phystis** Higgins 1981, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 43 (3): 93. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Phytocentor** Fennah 1980, *Pacific Insects* 22 (3–4): 240. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Phytocerus** Amitai & Swirski 1979, *Israel J. Ent.* 12: 124. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Phytomyzites** Straus 1977, *Verhandlungen bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb.* 113: 62. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phytopsila** Iwasa, Hanada & Kajino 1987, *Appl Entomol Zool* 22 (3): 311. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Phytotartessus** Evans 1981, *Pacific Insects* 23 (1–2): 163. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Piallina** Rettori & Zaninetti in Rettori, Zaninetti, Martini & Vachard 1993, *Journal of Micropaleontology* 12(2), December: 171. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Piampatara** Martins & Galileo 1992, *Rev Bras Entomol* 36 (2): 441. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pianoa** Forster in Forster, Platnick & Gray 1987, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* 185 (1): 86. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Piarorhynchella** Dagens 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* 214: 110. –Brach.
- Piatnitzkysaurus** Bonaparte 1979, *Science, N.Y.* 205 No. 4413: 1378. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)

- Piccharops** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 280. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Picardiceras** Parnes 1986, Bulletin geol. Surv. Israel No. 79: 51. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Picchia** Linnavuori & DeLong 1979, Entomologica scand. **10** (1): 51. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Picchusteles** Linnavuori & DeLong 1976, Revista peru. Ent. **19** (1): 37. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Piceaphyllum** Rozkowska 1979, Palaeontologia pol. No. 40: 34. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Picemelinus** Nakane 1987, Kita-Kyushu No Konchu **34** (3): 175. –Ins.(Col.)
- Picinguaba** Mello 1990, Rev Agric (Piracicaba) **65** (3): 281. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pickelhaube** Applegate, Covington & Wise in Covington & Wise 1987, Initial Rep Deep Sea Drill Proj **93** (2): 630. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pickenia** Ponder 1983, Scientific Rep. Br. Antarct. Surv. No. 108: 31. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Picnotreta** Henderson & MacKinnon 1981, Alcheringa **5** (4): 301. –Brach.
- Picocamaria** Masumoto 1993, Japanese Journal of Entomology **61**(2), June 25: 226. –Ins.(Col.)
- Picolistrus** Majer 1990, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **87** (5): 377. –Ins.(Col.)
- Picopsis** Fox 1980, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **17** (11): 1491. –Mamm.
- Picouina** Andersen 1984, Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont. **18** (1): 14. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Picripleuroxus** Fr 1993, Hydrobiologia **262**(3), June 30: 143. –Crust.(Cladocera)
(As Pleuroxus (Picripleuroxus))
- Picromyza** Quentin 1979, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **1** (3): 141. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pictacsa** New 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 100: 40. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pictatella** Lisitsyn 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (4): 72. –Bry.
- Picticupes** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 107. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pictocacum** Habe 1978, Venus, Tokyo **37** (1): 2. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pictopsocus** Lienhard 1983, Bollettino Soc. ent. ital. **115** (1–3): 9. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Pictorina** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 140. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pictorthoceras** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. I: 259. –† Moll.(Ceph.) (As Orthoceras (Pictorthoceras))
- Picunchenops** Maury 1988, Mem Biospeol **14**: 117. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Picunichnus** Calvo 1991, Ameghiniana **28** (3–4): 254. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Pidelocrinus** Frest & Strimple 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (3): 653. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pidinka** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 362. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Piechoekia** Mayer 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (3–4): 307. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pieckonia** Thompson 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **163** (4–6): 187. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pieckoxeres** Starobogatov 1988, Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **63** (2): 73. –† Crust.(Euthycarcinoidea)
- Piedrabuenia** Gosztonyi 1977, Archiv FischWiss. **27** (3): 235. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Piekna** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 716. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Piesacus** Galileo 1987, Rev Bras Entomol **31** (4): 494. –Ins.(Col.)
- Piescymnida** Pace 1992, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona **16**: 234. –Ins.(Col.)
- Piesika** Warren 1988, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **54** (3): 147. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Piestognathoides** Kaszab 1981, Fauna Saudi Arabia **3**: 305. –Ins.(Col.)
- Piestocerina** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 102. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pieterfaurea** Verseveldt & Bayer 1988, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 245: 66. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Pietzeniukia** Winkler 1987, Mitt Muench Entomol Ges **77**: 68. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pietschichthys** Kharin 1989, Vopr Ikhtiol **29** (1): 158. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Piezaplemonus** Wanat 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (17): 347. –Ins.(Col.)
- Piezoconapion** Korotyaev 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **211**: 136. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Conapion (Piezoconapion))
- Piezophidion** Galileo & Martins 1992, Iheringia Ser Zool No. 73: 59. –Ins.(Col.)
- Piezosimulium** Peterson 1989, J N Y Entomol Soc **97** (3): 317. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Piffiella** Hammer 1979, Biologische Skr. **22** (9): 51. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pigeocaulinus** Kaszab 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 388. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pigeostrogylum** Kaszab 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 385. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pigeria** van Acherberg 1985, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **59** (15): 168. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pigmmaetitan** Miao 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (5): 534. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Pilacmonotus** New 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 100: 9. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pilaminella** Salaj 1978, Annales Mines Geol., Tunis No. 28: 107. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pilarella** Alvarez 1985, Rev Bras Zool **3** (4): 189. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pildra** Woodburne, Tedford & Archer 1987, In Archer [Ed.] Possums and opossums: studies in evolution. Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 643. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Pileaspis** Sun 1990, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 22: 107. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pileconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 119. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Pileochiton** Debrock, Hoare & Mapes 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1125. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Pileocyclus** Portnaya 1983, Izvestiya vyssh. ucheb. Zaved. (Geol. Razv.) **1983** (11): 108. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pileolus** Couteaux & Chardez 1981, Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol **18** (2): 202. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pileospongia** Rigby, Keyes & Horowitz 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (3): 713. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Pileteucera** Sitdikov & Pesenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **175**: 87. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Eucera (Pileteucera))
- Pilichremylus** Belokobylskij 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (1): 180. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Piligenoides** Barraclough 1985, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **48** (2): 268. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pilismicra** Boucek 1992, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 53: 101. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Pilitonia** Ponder & Yoo 1980, Record Aust. Mus. **33** (1): 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Eatoniopsis (Pilitonia))
- Pilitrogus** Frieser 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (1): 239. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pilkena** Richardson 1991, R Soc Vic Proc **103** (1): 42. –Brach.
- Pilkipildra** Archer, Tedford & Rich 1987, In Archer [Ed.] Possums and opossums: studies in evolution. Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 618. –† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Pilla** Schallreuter & Siveter 1988, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **15** (1): 25. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pillainus** Kabata 1983, In John [Ed.]. Selected papers on Crustacea. Prof. (Dr.) N. Krishna Pillai felicitation volume. Prof. N. Krishna Pillai Farewell Committee, Trivandrum: 70. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pillararhynchus** Campbell & Barwick 1990, Paleobiology **16** (2): 168. –† Pisces(Dipnoi)
- Pillaraspongia** Rigby 1986, Report geol. Surv. West. Aust. **18**: 40. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Pilleriana** Baraud 1991, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **60** (8): 318. –Ins.(Col.) (As Anisoplia (Pilleriana))
- Pilocephus** Perez-Inigo 1992, Acoreana **7** (3): 354. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pilocnema** Hansen 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (2): 348. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pilodicoscinius** Debrenne & Jiang 1989, Bull Soc Geol Fr **5** (4): 826. –† Arch.
- Pilophoneus** Londt 1988, Ann Natal Mus **29** (2): 518. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pilophylloia** Ge & Yu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 170. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Pilorhagidia** Strandtmann & Goff 1978, Pacific Insects **19** (3–4): 141. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Piloricilla** Carter 1987, Geol Surv Can Bull **378**: 33. –Brach.
- Pilorotris** Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Das 1980, Insecta matsum. (N.S.) **20**: 28. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pilosana** Nielson 1983, Pacific Insects Monogr. **40**: 30. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pilosanthura** Wagele 1989, Zoologica (Stuttg) **47** No. 140: 158. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pilosaturus** Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 69. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pilosicerus** Carvalho 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (3): 583. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pilosidinium** Courtinat 1989, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon **105**: 190. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pilotermes** He 1987, Contrib Shanghai Inst Entomol **7**: 175. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Pilothylakos** Manum, Bose & Sawyer 1991, Zool Scr **20** (4): 354. –Annel.
- Pilotrochus** Brown 1978, Psyche, Camb. **84** (3–4): 218. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pilsbryiscalpium** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (9): 1348. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Pilula** Harker & Sarjeant in Harker, Sarjeant & Caldwell 1990, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **219** (1–6): 152. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Pilulinella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 49. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Pilumnomimus** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 75. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pilumnus** Koch 1837. (See *Repucha* Francke 1985)
- Pilus** Waren 1991, Sarsia **76** (1–2): 80. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pimea** Winsor 1991, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **149**: 20. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pimelerodius** Vanin 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (3–4): 477. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pinaceocladichnus** Mayoral 1988, Rev Esp Paleontol **3**: 18. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pinacopodius** Branco 1992, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **70** (2): 158. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pinaroo** Muona 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **44**: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pinegathyrus** Grunt 1980, Trudy paleont. Inst. **182**: 88. –Brach.
- Pinegia** Fedonkin 1980. (See *Hiemalora* Fedonkin 1982)
- Pinegia** Fedonkin 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (2): 9. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Pinegicrinus** Vanin 1980, In Stukalina [Ed.]. [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 121. –† Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pingluaspis** Zhang & Wang 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (6): 670. –† Trilob.
- Pinguania** Guo & Duan 1978, Acta Palaeontol Sin **17** (4): 453. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pinguella** Boucot & Johnson 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **163** (4–6): 114. –Brach. (As Kirkidium (Pinguella))
- Pinguistarte** K 1992, Palaeontographical Society Monographs (London) **146**(591), December: 116. –Moll.(Astartacea) (As Pressastarte (Pinguistarte))
- Pinguosteus** Long 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (1): 56. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pingyispira** Li Yuntong 1986, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 12: 78. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pingyispira** Li 1986, Transactions chin. Soc. Malacol. No. 2: 169. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pinheya** Kiriakoff 1973. (See *Pinheya* Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Pinheya** (n.n. pro *Pinheya* Kiriakoff 1973) Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 154. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pinichthys** Bannikov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (3): 78. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pinidelia** Storozhen 1994, Zoosystematica Rossica **3**(1): 50. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Pinimber** Hamilton 1982, Canadian Ent. **114** (2): 1187. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Aphrophora (Pinimber))
- Pinkercola** Hacker 1987, Atalanta **18** (1–2): 170. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Hadena (Pinkercola))
- Pinnacaris** Garassino & Teruzzi 1993, Paleontologia Lombarda **1**: 12. –Crust.(Natantia)
- Pinnarctidion** Barnes 1979, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 318: 16. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Pinnatopora** Shrubsole in Shrubsole & Vine 1884. (See *Pinnatoporella* Buttler 1991)
- Pinnatoporella** (n.n. pro *Pinnatopora* Shrubsole in Shrubsole & Vine 1884) Buttler 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (1): 95. –Bry.
- Pinniphitite** Orensanz 1990, Antarct Res Ser **52**: 125. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pinniwallago** Gupta, Jayaram & Hajela 1981, Journal Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **77** (2): 291. –Pisces(Teleostomi)

- Pinnocypris** Zhou in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 64. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pinocchio** (n.n. pro *Neapterolelaps* Dodd 1924) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pinodoxa** Anufriev 1991, Zool Zh **70** (9): 144. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pinoglyphus** Mahunka 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (1): 139. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pinonepalus** Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 84. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pinostygia** Campbell & Peck 1989, Coleopt Bull **43** (4): 397. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pinsdorfichnis** Vialov 1989, Paleontol Sb No. 26: 78. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pintaweckelia** Stock 1985, Bijdragen Dierk. **55** (2): 350. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pintoa** Viggiani 1989, Boll Lab Entomol Agrar Filippo Silvestri **45**: 23. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pinushydra** Bouillon & Grohmann 1990, Cah Biol Mar **31** (2): 294. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Pionaspis** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 176. –† Trilob.
- Pionodacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 151. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pionomolgus** Dojiri & Grygier 1990, Aust J Zool **37** (6): 696. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pionopleurum** Cooper 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 83. –Brach.
- Pionothis** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 130. –Brach.
- Pionpherta** Aube 1993, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie **10**(4), Octobre–Decembre: 358. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Piotaturus** Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 88. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pipadentalium** Yoo 1988, Rec Aust Mus **40** (4): 249. –Moll.(Scaphopoda)
- Piperodinium** Mudie in Scott, Mudie, Vilks & Younger 1984, Marine Micropaleont. **9** (3): 214. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pippacirama** Griffin & Tranter 1986, Siboga–Exped Monogr **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 221. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pippinia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 571. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pippinoides** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 571. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Piptonus** Kurbatov 1991, Zool Zh **70** (6): 88. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pipunculina** Albrecht 1990, Acta Zool Fenn No. 188: 101. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dorylomorpha (Pipunculina))
- Piramicephalosaurus** Alifanov 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 34: 98. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pirandikus** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(3), Oktober: 107. –† Foss. Misc.
- Piranea** Janecz 1990, Biol Vestn **38** (1): 30. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Piratiniga** Galileo & Martins 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (1): 16. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pirgumena** Roomusoks 1993, Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Geologia **42**(4): 163. –Brach.
- Pirhosigma** Giordani Soika 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **29**: 229. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Piriniella** Blau 1986, Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F **129** (3–4): 502. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Piriproetoides** Alberti 1981, Senckenbergiana leth. **62** (1): 27. –† Trilob.
(As Cornuproetus (Piriproetoides))
- Pirireisia** (n.n. pro *Byrsoptera* Lower 1901) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 114. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pirithyris** Sun & Ye 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 172. –Brach.
- Pirletidiscus** Vachard 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 110. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Piroyostella** Sprinkle 1982, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr. **1**: 240. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Pirodriloides** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 33. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pirodrilus** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 33. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pirotella** Sucic–Protic 1985, Palaeontologia jugosl. No. 32: 22. –Brach.
- Pirricoris** Gross 1975, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 170. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pirsonia** Schnepf, Drees & Elbrachter 1990, Helgol Meeresunters **44** (2): 292. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pirumaspis** Ily & Ellio 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(4), July: 882. –† Pisces(Pteraspidiformes)
- Pirumella** Bolli 1980, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **50**: 528. –Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Pirupalkia** Puga & Figueroa 1989, Bol Chil Parasitol **44** (1–2): 44. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pirusaccus** Lutzen 1985, Galathea Rep. **16**: 106. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Pisaites** Balini 1992, Atti Ticinensi di Scienze della Terra **35**: 193. –† Moll.(Ceratitida)
- Pisaurum** Gentilini 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **67** (2): 268. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Piscicapillaria** Moravec 1982, Folia parasit. **29** (2): 121. –Nemat. (As Schulmanella (Piscicapillaria))
- Piscichnus** Feibel 1987, Journal Paleont. **61** (1): 130. –Pisces
- Piscinoodinium** Lom 1981, Folia parasit. **28** (1): 8. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Piscobalaena** Pilleri & Siber 1989, In Pilleri [Ed.] Beitrage zur Palaontologie der Cetaceen Perus. Hirnanatomisches Institut, Ostermündigen: 112. –† Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Piscocetus** Pilleri & Pilleri 1989, In Pilleri [Ed.] Beitrage zur Palaontologie der Cetaceen Perus. Hirnanatomisches Institut, Ostermündigen: 14. –† Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Piscolithax** de Muizon 1983, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **296** (15): 685. –Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Piscophoca** de Muizon 1981, Travaux Inst. fr. Etud. andines **22**: 19. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Piscorhynchus** Pilleri & Siber 1989, In Pilleri [Ed.] Beitrage zur Palaontologie der Cetaceen Perus. Hirnanatomisches Institut, Ostermündigen: 199. –Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Pisdurodon** Jain & Sahni 1983, Special Publ. palaeont. Soc. India No. 2: 75. –† Aves(Tetraodontiformes)
- Piskunovia** Omelko 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (1): 147. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pisothalamia** Senowbari–Daryan & Rigby 1988, Facies **19**: 206. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Pistana** Campbell & Gartner 1982, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **49** (2): 219. –Platy.(Cestoda)

- Pistiicola** Wibmer & O'Brien 1989, *Southwest Entomol* **14** (4): 398. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pistiacoloides** Wibmer & O'Brien 1989, *Southwest Entomol* **14** (4): 403. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pistillarina** Dumas 1929, *Les microzoaires ou infusoires proprement dits. 1er fascicule. Moulins, 'Les Imprimeries Reunies', place of publication not given: 44.* -Prot.(Peritrichida)
- Pistocythereis** Gou in Gou, Zheng & Huang 1983, *Palaeontologia sin.* (N.S. B) No. 18: 122. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pistorius** Harrison & Holdich 1982, *Memoirs Qd Mus.* **20** (3): 427. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pitaliris** Tsuneki 1982, *Special Publs Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. No. 23: 26.* -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Liris* (*Pitaliris*))
- Pitcairniellus** Lamont 1978, *Scott. J. Sci.* **1**: 255. -† Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Pitella** Langer 1992, *J Micropalaeontol* **11** (1): 91. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pithecheirops** Emmo 1993, *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* **106**(4), 17 December: 752. -Mamm.(Muridae)
- Pitonga** Todd Davies 1984, *Memoirs Qd Mus.* **21** (2): 261. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pitonga** Todd Davies 1986, *In Eberhard & Robinson Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Arachnology, Panama 1983.* Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington & London: 310. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pittidicola** Eichler 1982, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **29** (1-3): 84. -Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Pituna** Costa 1989, *Rev Bras Biol* **49** (1): 225. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pituriaspis** You 1991, *In: Chang & Zhang [Eds] Early vertebrates and related problems of evolutionary biology.* 1991. Science Press, Beijing, China: 68. -† Pisces(Pituriaspida)
- Pityomacer** Kuschel 1989, *Entomol Scand* **20** (2): 146. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pivus** Blagoder, Krzeminska & Krzeminski 1993, *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* **35**(3), 29 Jan: 577. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pixellgrana** Uchida 1978, *Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns* **2** (1-2): 74. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pixus** Callaghan 1982, *Revista Soc. mex. Lepidopt.* **7** (2): 57. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pizaia** Terra 1982, *Revista bras. Ent.* **26** (3-4): 332. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Placentulina** Kasimova 1978, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1978** (2): 133. -Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Placidochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, *Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera.* Published by the authors, London: 108. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Placiphorina** Kaas & Van Belle Monograph of living chitons (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). Volume 5: Suborder Ischnochitonina: Ischnochitonidae: Ischnochitoninae (concluded) Callistoplacinae; Mopaliidae. Additions to Volumes 1-4, 1994. E.J. Brill, Lieden, The Netherlands: 341. -Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Placobdelloides** Sawyer 1986, *Leech biology and behaviour.* Volume 2. Feeding biology, ecology, and systematics. Clarendon Press, Oxford: 657. -Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Placocheilus** Wu in Wu, Lin, Chen, Chen & He 1977, *In Wu [Ed.], Zhongguo like yulei zhi.* [Chinese Cyprinidae] Volume 2. Science Press, Peking: 382. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Placoclitonita** Havlicek in Havlicek & Storch 1990, *Rozpr Ustred Univ Geol* **48**: 60. -Brach.
- Placolumastrea** Reig Oriol 1989, *Sobre varios generos y especies del escleractinia fosiles del Cretacico Catalan.* J.M. Reig Oriol, Barcelona: 6. -Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Placojoenia** Radek & Hausmann 1994, *European Journal of Protistology* **30**(1), February 18: 26. -Prot.(Hypermastigida)
- Placolepis** Ritchie 1984, *Proceedings Linn. Soc. NSW* **107** (3): 346. -† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Placopterina** Hoare, Sturgeon & Kindt 1978, *Journal Paleont.* **52** (5): 1024. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Placospongia** Wu 1989, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **28** (6): 770. -Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Plaesioippia** Balogh 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (1-3): 57. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Plafkerium** Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, *Micropalaeontology* **25** (2): 179. -Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Plagicurgus** Roig Alsina 1982, *Physis (B Aires)* **41** No. 100 Section C: 74. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Plagiobatrachus** Warren 1985, *Journal Paleont.* **59** (1): 236. -† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Plagiocristodon** Chow & Qi 1978, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **16** (2): 80. -† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Plagiocycloceras** Zhuravleva 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **168**: 137. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Plagiodinium** Fau & Balech 1993, *Journal of Phycology* **29**(6), December: 826. -Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
- Plagiolocentrus** Rabeder 1978, *Mitteilungen ost. geol. Ges.* **69**: 200. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plagiolophustipus** Santamaria, Lopez & Casanovas-Cladellas 1990, *Paleontol Evolucio* No. 23: 147. -Mamm.
- Plagiopria** Huggert & Masner 1983, *Contributions Am. ent. Inst.* **20**: 72. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Plagioschema** Daccordi 1986, *Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona* **13**: 446. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Plagiodera* (*Plagioschema*))
- Plagioscutum** Shishkin 1986, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.)* **61** (3): 98. -† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Plagiotropis** Emeljan 1993, *Zoosystematica Rossica* **2**(1): 93. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Plagula** Overstreet, Hawkins & Fournie 1984, *Journal Protozool.* **31** (2): 336. -Prot.(Apicomplexa) (As *Goussia* (*Plagula*))
- Plakolana** Bru 1993, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **33**(1), 30 June: 9. -Crust.(Isopoda)
- Planaltinella** Razowski & Beck 1994, *SHILAP Revista de Lepidopterologia* **22**(85), 30 de marzo: 33. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Planariomya** Chen & Xu 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (5): 366. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Planaturus** Cook 1985, *Contributions Am. ent. Inst.* **21** (2): 52. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Planavalites** Mikulas 1992, *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* **37**(4): 307. -† Foss. Misc.
- Plancellia** Amsden 1985, *Bulletin Okla. geol. Surv. No. 138: 11.* -Brach.
- Planctogystia** Schoorl 1990, *Zool Verh (Leiden)* No. 263: 61. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Planepsalia** Pace 1989, *Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita* No. 8: 217. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Leptusa* (*Planepsalia*))
- Planetochelys** Weems 1988, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **101** (1): 116. -† Rept.(Anapsida)

- Planiandrena** Osytsnjuk 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **62** (4): 794. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Andrena* (*Planiandrena*))
- Planibactrites** Beck 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **155**, 1 Marz: 173.
– † Moll.(Bactritoidea)
- Planibullicerus** Baraboschkin & Michailova in Barabosch & Mikhailo 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **3**, Iyul'–Avgust–Sentyabr': 49. – † Moll.(Ammonitida) (As *Luppovella* (*Planibullicerus*))
- Planicirculus** Frey 1991, Rec Aust Mus **43** (3): 350. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Planicoleps** Dragesco & Dragesco–Kerneis 1991, Eur J Protistol **26** (3–4): 217. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Planicollonia** Conti, Monari & Pallini 1986, Geol Rom **19** (1): 190. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Planihaydenella** Chang 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (6): 764. –Brach.
- Planihylaeus** Houston 1981, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 80: 96. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Hylaeus* (*Planihylaeus*))
- Planilittorina** Reid 1989, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **324** No. 1220: 100. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As *Littorina* (*Planilittorina*))
- Planimacra** Ionesi 1986, Analele stiint. Univ. Al. I. Cuza N.S. (Geol. Geogr.) **32**: 29. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As *Macra* (*Planimacra*))
- Planipolygnathus** Khalimbadz & Mungale 1994, Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Geologicheskii **69**(3), Mai–Iyun': 91. – † Conod.
- Planirostrosius** Penrith 1977, Cimbebasia Mem. No. 3: 172. –Ins.(Col.)
- Planisepta** Septfontaine 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 242. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Planitrichidium** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 76. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Planivallonia** Shilejko 1984, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **130**: 170. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Vallonia* (*Planivallonia*))
- Planocephalosaurus** Fraser 1982, Palaeontology **25** (4): 710. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Planochaetetes** Solov'eva 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (4): 31. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Planocoleus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 149. –Ins.(Col.)
- Planocostium** Dlabola 1982, Sbornik nar. Mus. Prazh (B) **38** (3): 119. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Planodiffugia** Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 231. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Planodinium** Saunders & Dodge 1984, Protistologica **20** (2): 275. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Planodiscorbida** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 311. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Planodoma** Yu & Pan 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 4: 209. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Planodovillina** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4–6): 145. –Brach.
- Planoheronallenia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 322. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Planokaskia** Eng & Morris 1994, Geologica et Palaeontologica **28**, 31 Juli: 88. – † Trilob.
- Planolidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 309. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Planoperidinium** de Coninck 1986, Mededelingen Rijks geol. Dienst **40** (2): 18. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Planorbidella** Waren & Bouchet 1993, Zoologica Scripta **22**(1), January: 35. –Moll.(Neomphalacea)
- Planoria** Li 1989, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 10: 138. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Planoristes** Iturrondobeitia & Subias 1978, Boletin Asoc. esp. Ent. **2**: 87. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Planoscalpellum** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (9): 1347. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Planostegina** Banner & Hodgkinson 1991, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **23** (2): 258. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Planostrea** Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 143. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Plantheca** Meshkova 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **97**: 53. – † Moll.(Calypotoptomatida)
- Plantella** Zenkova 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 129: 80.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Planudonta** Solem 1976, Endodontoid land snails from Pacific islands. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Sigmurethra.) Part 1. Family Endodontidae. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago: 335. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Planusfrons** Chun Liang Chen, Chung Tu Yang & Wilson 1989, Taiwan Mus Spec Publ Ser No. 8: 18.
–Ins.(Hem.)
- Planuspira** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 120. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Planutenia** Elicki 1994, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **191**(1), Marz: 81.
– † Moll.(Helcionellacea)
- Plapigella** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 134. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Plasmodioides** Gabaldon, Ullcof & Zerpa 1985, Parasitology **90** (2): 224. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
(As *Fallisia* (*Plasmodioides*))
- Plasmuscolex** Kraft & Mergl 1989, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 30: 25. – † Foss. Misc.
- Platanavis** Ness 1992, Russkii Ornitologicheskii Zhurnal **1**(1): 43. –Aves
- Platella** Tabachnick 1988, In Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Structural and functional researches of the marine benthos. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow: 52. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Platentomus** Theron 1980, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **43** (2): 287. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platfusa** Dworakowska 1993, Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) **55**(2), 15 Oktober: 109. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platiana** Schimmel 1993, Koleopterologische Rundschau **63**, Juli: 251. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platibolina** Rossi de Garcia & Proserpio 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (1): 248.
– † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Platicrista** Pilato 1987, Collana U Z I (Unione Zool Ital) Sel Symp Monogr No. 1: 353. –Tardigrada
- Platilmaria** Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukanu, Place of publication not given: 103. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Limaria* (*Platilmaria*))
- Platindalmus** Strohecker 1979, Pacific Insects **20** (2–3): 290. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platinius** Segers, Murugan & Dumo 1993, Hydrobiologia **268**(1), september 17: 7. –Rotif.
- Platnickia** Jocque 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 201: 75. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Plato** Coddington 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 422: 28. –Arachn.(Araneae)

- Platocamallanus** Bilqees & Akram 1982, *Biologia*, Lahore **28** (1): 52. –Nemat.
- Platocystoides** Madhavi 1982, *Systematic Parasit.* **4** (2): 110. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Platodontopithecus** Gu Yumin & Lin Yipu 1983, *Acta anthropol. sin.* **2** (4): 313. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Platophrenoceras** Zou & Shen in Chen & Zou 1984, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 20: 83. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Platorchestia** Bousfield 1982, *Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can.* No. 11: 26. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Platorischna** Pace 1991, *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **98**(4), decembre: 857. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platosmia** Warncke 1990, *Entomofauna* **11** (28): 482. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Osmia (Platosmia))
- Platrotropites** Wang & He 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] *Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968*. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] *Palaeontology. Fasc. 3.* Science Press, Peking: 367. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Platthalonidia** Razowski 1985, *Nota lepid.* **8** (1): 58. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Platyacarus** Kudon 1982, *Journal Georgia ent. Soc.* **17** (3): 343. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Platyagonum** Habu 1978, *Fauna japon.* **1978**: 167. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Platyagonum))
- Platyamerus** Balogh & Balogh 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (4): 299. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Platymphistoma** Yamaguti 1958, *Systema helminthum. Volume 1. Parts 1–2.* The digenetic trematodes of vertebrates. Interscience Publishers, New York & London: 963. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Platyarcha** Kirejtsjuk 1987, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **170**: 78. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyaxius** Sakai 1994, *Beagle* **11**, November: 180. –Crust.(Anomura)
- Platybaetis** Muller–Liebenau 1980, *In* Flannagan & Marshall [Eds] *Advances in Ephemeroptera biology. Proceedings int. Conf. Ephemeroptera* **3**: 104. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Platybreventus** Damoiseau 1989, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **59**: 94. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyburak** (n.n. pro *Notocorax* Kaszab 1975) Iwan 1990, *Ann Hist–Nat Mus Natl Hung* **82**: 124. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platycancrinella** Waterhouse 1983, *Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass.* **16** (2): 126. –Brach.
- Platycatantops** Baccetti 1985, *Redia* **68**: 272. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Platycephala** Montrouzier 1861. (See *Aralius* Kuschel 1990)
- Platycephaloides** Teugels 1982, *Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.)* No. 236: 11. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Clarias (Platycephaloides))
- Platycephaloides** Teugels 1982, *Revue Zool. afr.* **96** (4): 736. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Clarias (Platycephaloides))
- Platychelyna** Hayward 1990, *J Zool (Lond)* **222** (1): 169. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Platychlomonas** Larsen & Patterson 1990, *J Nat Hist* **24** (4): 811. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Platychothea** Qian in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 288. –† Moll.(Calypptomatida)
- Platycladorchis** Sey 1986, *Acta zool. hung.* **32** (1–2): 161. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Platycomeroceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* **13**: 101. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Platyconcha** Waterhouse 1975. (See *Biplatyconcha* Waterhouse 1983)
- Platycorpus** Ding 1983, *Acta ent. sin.* **26** (3): 329. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platycoryni** (n.n. pro Corynodi) Medvedev & Rybakova 1985, *In* Medvedev [Ed.] [Insects of Vietnam.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 118. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platycoryphium** Zerche 1990, *Monographie der palaarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae)*. Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR, Berlin: 26. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platycoxa** Ponomarenko 1977, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platycryptus** Hill 1979, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **65** (3): 215. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Platycuccoceras** Bucher 1988, *Eclogae Geol Helv* **81** (3): 729. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Platycyprinus** Zhou Jiajian 1990, *Vertebr Palasiat* **28** (2): 125. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Platydemoides** Kaszab 1979, *Folia ent. hung.* **32** (2): 77. –Ins.(Col.) [n.n.]
- Platydemoides** Kaszab 1980, *Acta zool. hung.* **26** (1–3): 161. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platydendrina** Vogel, Golubic & Brett 1987, *Lethaia* **20** (3): 274. –† Foss. Misc.
- Platydendron** Simonetta & Delle Cave 1978, *Atti Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. Memorie (Ser. A)* **85**: 47. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Platydytes** Bistrom 1988, *Acta Zool Fenn* No. 184: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyelater** Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev*: 40. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyepipedia** Pace 1986, *Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung.* **78**: 92. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyethmoidia** Young, Long & Ritchie 1992, *Rec Aust Mus Suppl* No. 14: 23. –Pisces(Sarcopterygii)
- Platyeyrysa** Fennah 1988, *Rev Zool Afr* **102** (4): 402. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platyfrons** Yoshimoto 1990, *Flora Fauna Handb* No. 7: 79. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Platygasterites** Carpenter 1992, *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volume 4: superclass Hexapoda. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & The University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas*: 498. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Platygasterocercus** Zherikhin in Zherikhin & Egorov 1990, [Curculionidae (Coleoptera) of the Far East of the USSR (subfamilies with the description of new taxa).] *Akademiya Nauk, Vladivostok*: 95. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platygeniops** Krikken 1978, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **53** (8): 84. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyglanis** Daget 1979, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* No. 3: 821. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Platygnathochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, *Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London*: 228. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Platyhalictus** Pesenko 1984, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **63** (2): 347. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Halictus (Platyhalictus))

- Platyhydracarus** Smith 1989, *Can Entomol* **121** (8): 709. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Platyjassites** Hamilton 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 195: 83. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platyleberis** Bonaduce & Danielopol 1988, *Dev Palaeontol Stratigr* **11**: 378. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Platylisania** Zhang Wentang & Jell 1987, *Cambrian trilobites of North China. Chinese Cambrian trilobites housed in the Smithsonian Institution. Science Press, Beijing*: 139. –† Trilob.
- Platymadygenia** Gorochov 1987, *Vestn Zool* **1987** (4): 27. –† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Platymastus** van Valen 1978, *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (2): 56. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Platymetopsis** Ball & Maddison 1987, *Trans Am Entomol Soc (Phila)* **113** (3): 254. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platymysis** Brattegard 1980, *Sarsia* **65** (1): 49. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Platynectes** (Neoplatynectes) Gueorguiev 1972. (See *Notoplatynectes* Gueorguiev 1978)
- Platynematum** Foissner, Berger & Kohmann 1994, *Informationsberichte des Bayerischen Landesamtes fuer Wasserwirtschaft* **1**, Januar: 256. –Prot.(Oligohymenophorea)
- Platynopiellus** Thom 1994, *Insecta Mundi* **8**(3–4), September–December: 194. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platynotus** Capener 1954. (See *Capenerulus* Deitz 1983)
- Platynympha** Harrison 1984, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **11** (3): 260. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Platyobria** Taylor 1987, *J Aust Entomol Soc* **26** (3): 253. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platyonus** {n.n. pro *Parapermodiscus* (*Eodiscus*) Vdovenko 1970}
- Platyonos** Gaemers 1985, *Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol.* **22** (4): 157. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Platyonphryides** Foissner 1987, *Zool Beitr* **31** (2): 240. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Platyps** Bacescu & Ilife 1986, *Stylogogia* **2** (1–2): 100. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Platypholinia** Fedonkin 1990, *In Sokolov & Tvanowski* [Eds]. *The Vendian system. Volume 1. Paleontology.* Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg etc.: 99. –Platy.
- Platyphysus** Wo 1993, *Great Basin Naturalist* **53**(3), September: 274. –Ins.(Col.)
- Platyplecia** Hong 1983, *Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 210. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Platyleura** Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang 1983, *Protistologica* **19** (2): 204. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Platypolybia** Richards 1978, *The social wasps of the Americas excluding the Vespinae.* Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 785: 124. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Polybia* (*Platypolybia*))
- Platypona** DeLong 1982, *Ohio J. Sci.* **82** (3): 140. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platyproctidectes** Rentz 1985, *A monograph of the Tettigoniidae of Australia. Volume 1. The Tettigoniinae.* Brill/CSIRO, Leiden & Australia: 196. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Platypteronyx** Korotyaev 1982, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **110**: 69. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Protoxyonyx* (*Platypteronyx*))
- Platytychopyge** Xia in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] *Xiadong diqu zhendangji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu.* [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 163. –† Trilob.
- Platytyelus** Hamilton 1980, *Pacific Insects* **22** (3–4): 353. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Lallemandana* (*Platytyelus*))
- Platysalenia** Smith & Wright 1990, *Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond)* **143** No. 583: 167. –Echin.(Echinoidea) (As *Salenidia* (*Platysalenia*))
- Platysella** Heyler & Poplin 1983, *Palaeovertebrata* **13** (3): 41. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Platysiphon** Flower 1956, *J Paleontol* **30** (1): 84. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Platysmacheilus** Luo, Le & Chen 1977, *In Wu* [Ed.]. *Zhongguo like yulei zhi.* [Chinese Cyprinidae] Volume 2. Science Press, Peking: 533. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Platysmittia** Saether 1982, *Entomologica scand.* **13** (4): 503. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Platysmoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* **13**: 100. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Platysphaera** Holdich & Harrison 1981, *Record Aust. Mus.* **33** (12): 637. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Platyspinites** Vassiljeva in Vassiljeva 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **632**: 125. –† Foss. Misc.
- Platysquilloides** Manning & Camp 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **94** (2): 593. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Platystoma** Zhang Jinbiao 1982, *Acta oceanol. sin.* **4** (2): 212. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Platythalamiella** Senowbari-Daryan & Rigby 1988, *Facies* **19**: 184. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Platythyris** Middlemiss 1959. (See *Aniabrochus* Cooper 1983)
- Platytrochalos** Jin 1989, *Biostratigr Paleozoique* **10**: 106. –Brach.
- Platytrochopsis** Sikharulidze 1984, *Trudy geol. Inst., Tbilisi* **79**: 57. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Platyuba** Borkar 1985, *Current Sci.* **54** (23): 1235. –† Foss. Misc.
- Platyvelia** Polhem & Polhem 1993, *Journal of the New York Entomological Society* **101**(3), July: 391. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Platyverticula** Jago 1983, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **109** (1): 116. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Platyvolioopus** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **143**: 87. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Platyxanion** van Achterberg 1979, *Tijdschrift Ent.* **122** (1): 11. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Amicrocentrum* (*Platyxanion*))
- Platyxestus** Dajoz 1982, *Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon* **51** (5): 158. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plaumannia** Roesler 1940. (See *Troctopsocus* Mockford 1967)
- Plaumanniidae** Roesler 1940. (See *Troctopsocidae* Mockford 1967)
- Playfordiella** Rigby 1986, *Report geol. Surv. West. Aust.* **18**: 10. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Playfordites** Beck, Hou & Kirchgass 1993, *Geological Society Special Publication* **70**: 300. –† Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Pleatospira** Sultanpurker & Amoji 1985, *Acta Protozool.* **24** (3–4): 329. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Plebejidea** Kocok 1983, *Priamus* **3** (1): 29. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plebiellus** Wu & Lin in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 16: 94. –† Trilob.
- Pleciopsis** Hong 1983, *Beijiang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 215. –† Ins.(Dipt.)

- Plectembolus** Millidge & Russell-Smith 1992, *J Nat Hist* **26** (6): 1380. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Plectestheria** Zhang & Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 205. -Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Plecteuloma** Shergold 1975, *Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust.* **153**: 96. -† Trilob. (As Euloma (Plecteuloma))
- Plecteurete** Herrmann-Degen 1980, *Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A)* **24**: 141. -Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Plectocarabus** (n.n. pro *Neoplectes* Gottwald 1982) Deuve 1991, *Bibl Entomol* **4**: 111. -Ins.(Col.)
- Plectocretacicus** Sorbini 1979, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona* **6**: 1. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plectogyranopsis** Vachard 1978, *Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain* **29**: 145. -† Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Plectomediocris** Brazhnikova & Vdovenko in Aisenverg & Sergeeva 1983, Upper Serpukhovian substage in the Donets Basin. (Palaeontological characteristic). *Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 67. -Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Mediocris (Plectomediocris))
- Plectomillerella** Brazhnikova & Vdovenko in Aisenverg & Sergeeva 1983, Upper Serpukhovian substage in the Donets Basin. (Palaeontological characteristic). *Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 66. -Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Millerella (Plectomillerella))
- Plectonemertes** Gibson 1990, *In* Morton [Ed.] *The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China 2. Volume 1. Introduction and taxonomy.* Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 193. -Nemertinea
- Plectonotoides** Boucot, Rohr, Gray, de Faria & Colbath 1986, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh.* **173** (2): 174. -† Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Plectonotus (Plectonotoides))
- Plectoprotus** (n.n. pro *Protoplectus* Leleup 1974) Newton & Chandler 1989, *Fieldiana Zool* No. 53: 6. -Ins.(Col.)
- Plectosenium** Nishimura 1990, *Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci* **11**: 113. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Plectosyntrophia** Fu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources], *Xibei diqu gu shengwu tucue: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence.* [Palaeontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 129. -Brach.
- Plectrella** Ludvigsen, Westrop & Kindle 1989, *Palaeontogr Can* No. 6: 31. -† Trilob.
- Plectrocrania** Zhang & Yuan in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 16: 93. -† Trilob.
- Plectrophoroides** (n.n. pro *Plectrophorus* Schoenherr 1826) Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst.* No. 39: 50. -Ins.(Col.)
- Plectrophorus** Schoenherr 1826. (See *Plectrophoroides* Wibmer & O'Brien 1986)
- Pledgia** Ludbrook 1985, *Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust.* **109** (3): 79. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pleesus** Yeh 1987, *Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan)* No. 2: 82. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pleiomomphus** Watson 1991, *Invertebr Taxon* **5** (2): 410. -Ins.(Insecta) (As Austrogomphus (Pleiomomphus))
- Pleioptera** Faubel 1983, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **80**: 117. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pleistomyotis** Kuramoto & Yoon in Yoon, Kuramoto & Uchida 1984, *Bulletin Akiyoshi-dai Mus. nat. Hist. No.* 19: 17. -Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Plekoina** Waterhouse 1986, *Palaeontographica (A)* **193** (1-4): 65. -Brach.
- Plemoceras** Stridsberg 1985, *Fossils Strata* No. 18: 49. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Plenocthere** Swanson 1979, *Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst.* No. 78: 17. -Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Pseudocythere (Plenocthere))
- Plenosominoides** Ke & Liang Chi 1984, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **9** (1): 21. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Pleoxyllobates** Hammer 1979, *Biologiske Skr.* **22** (9): 58. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Plentuisa** Puente & Prieto 1992, *J Conchol* **34** (3): 159. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pleochoa** Jankowski 1973, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **52** (1): 22. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pleodamaeus** Paschoal in Paschoal & Johnston 1982, *Revista bras. Biol.* **42** (2): 449. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pleodamaeus** Paschoal 1983, *Revista bras. Ent.* **27** (2): 125. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pleomothra** Yager 1989, *Bull Mar Sci* **44** (3): 1196. -Crust.(Remipedia)
- Pleonoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **168**: 153. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pleosporius** Holloway 1982, *Fauna N.Z.* No. 3: 48. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pleothrix** Ragge 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **40** (2): 163. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pleotitis** Hou Lianhai 1982, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **20** (4): 367. -Aves(Otididae)
- Plerodiffia** Fedorowski 1985, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **30** (3-4): 217. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Plesanemma** McQuillan 1984, *Journal Aust. ent. Soc.* **23** (4): 297. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plesiactinoceratoides** Kennedy & Cobban 1990, *Palaeontology (Lond)* **33** (1): 136. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Plesiadda** Pace 1986, *Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* **78**: 105. -Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiamarygmus** Masumoto 1989, *Jpn J Entomol* **57** (2): 314. -Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiamcephalus** Lin & Qiu in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 81. -† Trilob.
- Plesiacarinatina** Mizens 1977, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr.* No. 128: 89. -Brach.
- Plesidielymella** Lin 1979, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **18** (6): 574. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Plesienchelys** Anderson 1988, *Proc Calif Acad Sci* **45** (11): 268. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plesigangderria** Qiu in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 146. -† Trilob.
- Plesioballarra** Hunt & Cokendolpher 1991, *Rec Aust Mus* **43** (2): 160. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Plesiobatis** Nishida 1990, *Mem Fac Fish Hokkaido Univ* **37** (1-2): 98. -Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Plesioberyx** Gayet 1980, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre)* **44**: 130. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plesiobrunettia** Duckhouse 1991, *Invertebr Taxon* **4** (5): 984. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As Brunettia (Plesiobrunettia))
- Plesiochara** Sawada 1989, *Contrib Biol Lab Kyoto Univ* **27** (3): 304. -Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiochrysa** Adams 1982, *Neuroptera int.* **2** (1): 27. -Ins.(Neuroptera) (As Chrysopa (Plesiochrysa))

- Plesioleidochasma** Soule, Soule & Chaney 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 474.
–Bry.
- Plesioclytus** Giesbe 1993, Insecta Mundi 7(3), September: 129. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiococelus** van Achterberg 1990, Zool Meded (Leiden) **64** (1–6): 44. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Plesiocolopirus** Schoch 1989, Oxf Monogr Geol Geophys No. 15: 307. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Plesioconvexa** Lieberm 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(4), July: 550. –† Trilob.
- Plesiocyanophrys** Johnson, Eise & MacPherson 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point **39**, 13 December: 3. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plesiodelphax** Asche 1985, Marburger ent. Publ. **1** (10): 221. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Plesiodryinus** Olmi 1987, Mus Reg Sci Nat Boll (Turin) **5** (1): 230. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Plesiodromys** Werner 1994, Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde Serie B (Geologie und Palaeontologie) **200**, 1 Juli: 123. –Mamm.(Gliridae)
- Plesiofuro** Su 1993, Vertebrata Palasiatica **31**(1): 13. –† Pisces(Caturidae)
- Plesiofymmius** Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 70. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesioinouyella** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 113. –† Trilob.
- Plesiolaea** (n.n. pro *Paralaea* Meyrick 1892) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 167. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plesiolanistes** Berthold 1991, Abh Naturwiss Ver Hamb **29**: 200. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Lanistes (Plesiolanistes))
- Plesiolebias** Costa 1989, Comun Mus Cienc PUCRGs (Pontif Univ Catol Rio Grande Do Sul) Ser Zool **2** (10): 193. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Plesiolembos** Myers 1988, Crustaceana Suppl (Leiden) No. 13: 190. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Plesiolena** Goloboff & Platnick 1987, Am Mus Novit No. 2888: 11. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Plesioleuciscus** Zhou Jiajian 1990, Vertebr Palasiat **28** (2): 126. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plesiomalota** Pace 1983, Giornale Ital. Ent. **1** (5): 296. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiomalvinella** Lieberman, Edgecombe & Eldredge 1991, J Paleontol **65** (5): 829.
–† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Plesiometra** Bourgoin 1987, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 294. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Plesiomicrolophus** Frost 1992, Am Mus Novit No. 3033: 44. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Plesiomorpha** Brethes 1913. (See *Calchaquila* Genise 1985)
- Plesiomyzon** Zheng & Chen 1980, Acta zootaxon. sin. **5** (1): 99. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plesionotoxus** Chandler 1977, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **15** (3): 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiovalastrea** Reig Oriol 1994, Madreporarios cretacicos de Cataluna. Published by the author, C/ Francesc Layret 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 27. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Plesiopteriomma** Qiu 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 7) **1** (1): 56. –† Trilob.
- Plesiopterileidus** Su Dezao & Li Zuocong 1983, Vertebrata palasiat. **21** (1): 16. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plesioiphantes** Heimer 1981, Reichenbachia **19** (33): 197. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Plesioiphatus** Davis 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 434: 115. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plesioipithecus** Simo 1992, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America **89**(22), November 15: 10744. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Plesioipontonia** Bruce 1985, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **133**: 249. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Plesiorhaphes** Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 65. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiorhineura** Sullivan 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (6): 148. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Plesiorhynchus** Beveridge 1990, Aust J Zool **37** (5): 497. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Plesiorizosceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 101.
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Plesiorobius** Klimaszewski & Kevan 1986, Entomological News **97** (3): 126. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Plesiorotylenchus** Vovlas, Castillo & Lamberti 1993, Nematologica **39** (1): 2. –Nemat.
- Plesiosalenia** Smith & Wright 1990, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **143** No. 583: 129.
–Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Plesioschizothorax** Wu & Chen 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (1): 20. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Plesioschwintzia** Zessin 1988, Freib Forschungsh Reihe C No. 419: 111. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Plesiosciurus** Qiu Zhuding & Liu Yipu 1986, Vertebrata palasiat. **24** (3): 208. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Plesioscototia** Viidalepp 1988, [Geometrid fauna of the Central Asian Mountains.] Nauka, Moscow: 64.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plesioscototia** Viidalepp 1988, [Geometridae fauna of the Central Asian mountains.] Nauka, Moscow: 64.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plesiosiderastraea** Cheshmedzhieva 1975, Paleontologiya Stratigr. Litol. **1**: 33. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Plesiosmylus** Makarkin 1985, In Gorovaya & Stolyarova [Physiological–biochemical indicators of fish from water systems of Belarus.] 1987. Nauka i Tekhnika, Minsk: 41. –Ins.(Insecta)
(As *Osmylus* (Plesiosmylus))
- Plesiosternus** Moron R. 1983, Folia ent. mex. **55**: 48. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiotapirus** Qiu Zhanxiang, Yan Defa & Sun Bo 1991, Vertebr Palasiat **29** (2): 119. –Mamm.(Tapiridae)
- Plesiothalassius** Ulrich 1991, Bonn Zool Beitr **42** (2): 189. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Plesiothele** Raven 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 65: 11. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Plesiothina** Kirejtshuk 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **209**: 86. –Ins.(Col.)
- Plesiothoa** Gordon & Hastings 1979, Journal nat. Hist. **13** (5): 577. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Plesiotrygon** Rosa, Castello & Thorson 1987, Copeia **1987** (2): 449. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Plesiotypus** van Achterberg 1992, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **66**(16–40), 31 December: 371.
–Ins.(Hym.)

- Plesiwensus** Lieberm 1994, Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History **223**, October 18: 35. – † Trilob.
- Plesiuwania** Bi in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 125. – † Trilob.
- Plesisolenoparia** Zhang & Yuan in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 91. – † Trilob. (As *Solenoparia* (*Plesisolenoparia*))
- Plesiyuepingia** Xiang & Zhou 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 545. – † Trilob.
- Plethorodon** Huang Xueshi & Zheng Jiajian 1987, Vertebr Palasiat **25** (1): 28. – † Mamm. (Amblypoda)
- Plethysyrinx** Sarjeant 1981, Meyniana **33**: 106. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Pletzenoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 36. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Pleuraloma** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 84. – Brach.
- Pleuriocardia** Scott 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (4): 893. – Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Pleurocoleus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 132. – Ins. (Col.)
- Pleurodistichites** Tozer 1980, Geol Surv Can Pap **80** (1A): 111. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Pleurodontagama** Borsuk–Bialynicka & Moody 1984, Acta palaeont. pol. **29** (1–2): 62. – Rept. (Lepidosauria)
- Pleuropegma** Pojeta, Gilbert–Tomlinson & Shergold 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 171: 25. – † Moll. (Rostroconchia)
- Pleurophyrodendron** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Pleuropinacoceras** Wang & He 1976, In [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.], Palaeontology. Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 420. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Pleuropilites** Foissner 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 89. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Pleuroporodesmus** Jeekel 1983, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **43** (1): 9. – Myriapoda (Diplopoda)
- Pleurosoloides** Goodman 1990, Trans Am Microsc Soc **109** (1): 103. – Platy. (Digenea)
- Pleurosiphonella** Chudinova 1970, In Astrova & Chudinova [Eds.] [New species of Palaeozoic Bryozoa and corals.], Nauka, Moscow: 105. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Pleuroskeledion** Patterson 1987, Trans Am Microsc Soc **106** (2): 143. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Plexippoides** Proszynski 1976, Studium systematyczno–zoogeograficzne nad roadzinc Salticidae/Aranei/Regionom Palearktycznego i Nearktycznego. Publisher not known, Siedlce: 17. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Plexitartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 151. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Plhudsonia** Saether 1982, Entomologica scand. **13** (4): 466. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Plicacerithium** Gerasimov 1992, [Jurassic and boundary Lower Cretaceous gastropods of the European part of Russia.], Nauka, Moskva: 77. – Moll. (Cerithiacea) (As *Procerithium* (*Plicacerithium*))
- Plicacoleus** Dzik 1986, Oxf Monogr Geol Geophys No. 5: 132. – † Echin. (Machaeridia)
- Plicaea** Aisenverg 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (2): 131. – Brach.
- Plicafoliosa** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 486. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Plicatiductus** Millidge & Russell–Smith 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (6): 1387. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Plicatiferina** Kalashnikov 1980, [Brachiopods of the Upper Palaeozoic of the European north of the USSR.], Nauka, Leningrad: 45. – Brach.
- Plicatoceras** Niko 1991, J Paleontol **65** (6): 917. – Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Plicatofusa** Sheshegova 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **581**: 80. – † Prot. (Protista incertae sedis)
- Plicatolingula** Liu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (5): 510. – Brach.
- Plicatomorpha** Krasilova in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **330**: 115. – † Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Plicatomytilus** Allison & Addicott 1976, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 962: 2. – Moll. (Bivalvia) (As *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*))
- Plicatopristis** Cappetta 1991, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **19**: 25. – Pisces (Chondrichthyes)
- Plicatoria** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 236. – Brach.
- Plicatospiriferella** Waterhouse & Waddington 1982, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 289: 34. – Brach.
- Plicatotheca** Calder & Vervoort 1986, Canadian J. Zool. **64** (9): 2021. – Coelenterata (Hydroida)
- Plichtamyia** Evenhuis 1979, Pacific Insects **21** (1): 39. – Ins. (Dipt.) (As *Geron* (*Plichtamyia*))
- Plicidium** Rong & Yang 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 267. – Brach.
- Pliciloricus** Higgins & Kristensen 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 438: 6. – Loricifera (Loricifera)
- Plicisyrinx** Sysoev & Kantor 1986, Zoologicheskii Zh. **65** (10): 1465. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Plicoliva** Petuch 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (3): 521. – Moll. (Gastropoda) (As *Oliva* (*Plicoliva*))
- Plicothrips** Bhatti 1979, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **9** (4): 307. – Ins. (Thysanoptera)
- Plicatorynifer** Solomina 1970, Trudy nauchno–issled. Inst. Geol. Arkt. **154**: 110. – Brach.
- Plicuteria** Shileyko 1978, Malacologia **17** (1): 30. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Pliogateella** Brimaud & Vachard 1986, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **8** (3): 305. – Porif. (Tetractinomorpha)
- Pliendoceras** Flower 1956, J Paleontol **30** (1): 90. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Plinthographtis** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (14): 324. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Plinthokonion** Landing 1988, J Paleontol **62** (5): 686. – † Foss. Misc.
- Pliobolipopsis** Brimaud & Vachard 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **7** (1): 8. – Porif. (Tetractinomorpha)

- Pliobolopsis** Brimaud & Vachard 1986, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **8** (3): 310. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Pliocaloca** Neboiss 1984, Proceedings Int. Symp. Trichoptera **4**: 269. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Pliocaloca** Neboiss 1984, Ser Entomol (The Hague) **30**: 269. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Pliodesmana** Topachevsky & Pashkov 1983, Vestnik Zool. **1983** (3): 42. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
(As Desmana (Pliodesmana))
- Pliodiptychia** Nordsieck 1978, Archiv Molluskenk. **109** (1–3): 107. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Clausilia (Pliodiptychia))
- Pliodorcas** Kretzoi 1977, Evi Jelent. magy. K. foldt. Intez. **1975**: 401. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Pliohyotissa** Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 132. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Parahyotissa (Pliohyotissa))
- Pliolagomys** Agadjanian & Erbajeva 1983, Late Cenozoic rodents and lagomorphs of the USSR (For 11th Congress of #INQUA# Moscow, 1982), Nauka, Moscow: 70. –Mamm.(Lagomorpha)
- Plionoptycherhynchus** Sartenaer 1979, Geobios, Lyon **12** (4): 537. –Brach.
- Plionycteris** Lindsay & Jacobs 1985, Paleontol Mex No. **51**: 9. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Pliopontos** de Muizon 1983, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **296** (14): 625. –Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Pliorecepta** (n.n. pro *Poeciloptera* Loew 1846) Korneyev 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (1): 39. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pliothyryna** van Roy 1980, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Sci. Terre) **52** (3): 1. –Brach.
- Plocaederus** Thomson 1860. (See *Neoplocaederus* Gianfranco 1991)
- Ploceibracon** Quicke in Quicke & Tobias 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (1): 169. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Plocestheria** Wang 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 2. Mesozoic & Caenozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 87. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Plochiliana** Ruter 1978, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **83** (5–6): 134. –Ins.(Col.)
- Ploechingerella** Kozur & Mostler 1986, Geol.–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 9. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Plonaphacarus** Niedbala 1986, Acarologia **27** (1): 77. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Plotnikovina** Mikhalevich 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 38. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Plotophysops** Curry 1982, Cahiers Micropaleont. **1981** (4): 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Ploughsharella** Liang in [Nanjing Institute of Geology & Mineral Resources.] 1982, Huadong diqu gushengwutuce. 2. Wan gusheng dai fence. [Paleontological atlas of East China. 2. Volume of Late Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 227. –Brach.
- Plumalecium** Antsulevich 1982, Issledovaniya Fauny Morei **28** (36): 71. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Plumasicola** Vandel 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 60. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Plumatocercon** Balan 1992, Zool Zh **71** (6): 36. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Prozercon (Plumatocercon))
- Plumhoffia** Brand 1990, Geol Jahrb Reihe A No. **121**: 189. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Plumifascicularia** Schipitzyn & Sosnovskaja in Sosnovskaja & Schipitzyn 1984, In Khomentovskij & Yakshin [Eds]. [Stratigraphy of the Late Precambrian and Early Palaeozoic. Central Siberia.] Institute of Geology & Geophysics, Acad. Sci. USSR, Novosibirsk: 126. –† Foss. Misc.
- Plumiperla** Surdick 1985, Illinois biol. Monogr. **54**: 40. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Plumithoe** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. **13**(1): 109. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Plummeranthericrinus** Sizova 1983, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch. **26**: 270. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Plumosinella** Gruia 1984, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **23**: 21. –Ins.(Collembola)
(As Pseudosinella (Plumosinella))
- Plumunida** Hoch 1980, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. **330**: 40. –Aves(Charadriiformes)
- Plurispina** Frey 1991, Rec Aust Mus **43** (3): 333. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Pluristratoectactinia** Nazarov in Nazarov, Tkachenko & Shulgina 1981, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR (Geol.) **1981** (10): 86. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pluritrichoppia** Subias & Arillo 1989, Redia **72** (1): 252. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Plusaetis** Traub & Haddow 1983, The Rothschild collection of fleas: the Ceratophyllidae: key to the genera and host relationships with notes on their evolution, zoogeography and medical importance. Rothschild & Traub, place of publication not known: 19. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
- Plutellites** Kozlov 1988, In Ponomarenko [Ed.] Melovoj biotsenoticheskij krizis i evolyutsiya nasekomykh. [Cretaceous biocenotic crisis and insect evolution.] Nauka, Moscow: 38. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plutocampa** Chevrizov 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (2): 200. –Ins.(Diptura)
- Plutographa** Diakonoff 1970, Memoires ORSTOM No. **37**: 139. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Plutomerus** Masner & Huggert 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. **147**: 102. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Plutopteryx** Sinitshenkova in Sininchenkova 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (4): 118. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Pluviantaenia** Jones, Khalil & Bray 1992, Syst Parasitol **22** (3): 206. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Plyctes** Fischer 1981, Polskie Pismo ent. **51** (1): 79. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pneumatostega** Cosgriff & Zawisckie 1979, Palaeontologia afr. **22**: 3. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Pneumophagus** Fain & Smiley 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (2): 112. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pnictoporopsis** Voigt 1975, Bericht naturhist. Ges. Hannover **119**: 255. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Poaspis** Koteja 1978, Polskie Pismo ent. **48** (3): 320. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pobum** de Wever 1981, Revue Micropaleont. **24** (1): 40. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pochialayniceras** Alabushv & Alabushva 1988, [Ammonoids of the Albian and Lower Cenomanian of the North–East USSR.] Severo–Vostochnyi kompleksnyi nauchno–issledovatel'skii institut Dal'nevostochnoe otdelenie AN SSSR, Magadan: 29. –† Moll.(Ammonitida)
- Pocillocrinus** Rozhnov 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **192**: 64. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
(As Pisocrinus (Pocillocrinus))
- Pocillocrinus** Simms 1986, The taxonomy and palaeobiology of British Lower Jurassic crinoids. University of Birmingham, Birmingham: 358. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pocockius** (n.n. pro *Stenochirus* Karsch 1892) Francke 1985, Occasional Pap. Mus. Texas Tech Univ. No. **98**: 3. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Pocophora** (n.n. pro *Lasiophanes* Warren 1905) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. **812**: 168. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Pocsia** Mahunka 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (1–3): 155. –Arachn.(Acari)
Pocsoppia Mahunka 1984, *Acta zool. hung.* **30** (3–4): 423. –Arachn.(Acari)
Poculicephalina Qian in Qian, Li & Zhang 1986, *Geol Rev (Beijing)* **32** (1): 3. –† Trilob.
Podaena Ordish 1984, *Fauna N.Z. No. 6*: 12. –Ins.(Col.)
Podargiphilus Mey 1991, *Angew Parasitol* **32** (4): 219. –Ins.(Insecta)
Podicipedicoptes Lambert, Kethley & Lukoschus 1979, *Int. J. Acarol.* **5**: 110. –Arachn.(Acar.)
Podismomorpha Lian & Zheng 1984, *Entomotaxonomia* **6** (4): 299. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Podivna Boucek 1993, *J Nat Hist* **27** (1): 211. –Ins.(Hym.)
Podljasipora Pushkin in Pushkin & Yaposhinskaya 1990, [Przhydolian bryozoans of the USSR.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 36. –Bry.
Podobothrus Barnard & Clark 1985, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **98** (4): 1048. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Podocyrtoges Sanfilippo 1992, *Micropaleontology (N Y)* **38** (1): 14. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
 (As *Podocyrtis* (*Podocyrtoges*))
Podocyrtopsis Sanfilippo 1992, *Micropaleontology (N Y)* **38** (1): 14. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
 (As *Podocyrtis* (*Podocyrtopsis*))
Podolbolbina Abushik & Sarv 1983, *In Klaamann [Ed.] [Palaeontology of the Palaeozoic of the Baltic region and Podoliya.] Acad. Sci. Estonia SSR, Tallin*: 130. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
Podoliina Gureev in Ryabenko 1988, [The biostratigraphy and palaeogeographic reconstructions of the Precambrian of the Ukraine.] *Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 72. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
Podolimactra Ionesi 1986, *Analele stiint. Univ. Al. I. Cuza N.S. (Geol. Geogr.)* **32**: 28. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
 (As *Mactra* (*Podolimactra*))
Podolimirus Fedonkin in Velikanov & Fedonkin 1983, [Vendian of the Ukraine.] *Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 137. –† Foss. Misc.
Podoliproetus Snajdr 1980, *Pozpravy ustred. Ust. geol.* **45**: 92. –† Trilob.
Podoniscus Bourdon 1981, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **3** (2): 609. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Podonomius Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 101. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Podoparalecanium Tao, Wong & Chang 1983, *Journal Taiwan Mus.* **36** (1): 100. –Ins.(Hem.)
Podopteryx Sharov 1971. (See *Sharovipteryx* Cowen 1981)
Podosilis Wittmer 1978, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **3**: 159. –Ins.(Col.)
Podospora Chen & Hsieh 1984, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **9** (2): 116. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
Podravinicardium Basch 1990, *Palaeontol Jugosl No.* **39**: 47. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
 (As *Limnocardium* (*Podravinicardium*))
Podullahas Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177** (1): 131. –Ins.(Hem.)
Podulmorinus Kwon 1985, *Korean J. Ent.* **15** (1): 71. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Idiocerus* (*Podulmorinus*))
Poecilafroneta Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, *Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5*: 153. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Poecilocheras Comellini 1985, *Revue suisse Zool.* **92** (3): 712. –Ins.(Col.)
Poecilochorema Schmid 1989, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **3** (Suppl.): 77. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
Poecilochrestes Cobos 1979, *Revista bras. Biol.* **39** (1): 71. –Ins.(Col.)
Poecilochroides Cobos 1979, *Revista bras. Biol.* **39** (1): 77. –Ins.(Col.)
Poecilococcus Brookes 1981, *Journal Aust. ent. Soc.* **20** (2): 127. –Ins.(Hem.)
Poeciloderma Jacquelin du Val 1857. (See *Neopoeciloderma* Monne & Martins 1981)
Poecilolampis Descamps 1978, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14** (3): 324. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Poecilolycia Shewell 1986, *Canadian Ent.* **118** (6): 542. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Poecilophlebia Klu 1993, *Zoosystematica Rossica* **2**(2): 269. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
 (As *Hagenulus* (*Poecilophlebia*))
Poeciloptera Loew 1846. (See *Plioreocepta* Korneyev 1987)
Poeciloptila Schmid 1991, *Nat Can (Que)* **117** (4): 243. –Ins.(Insecta)
Poecilopyrodes Galileo & Martins 1992, *Rev Bras Entomol* **36** (2): 381. –Ins.(Col.)
Poggiana Argaman 1993, *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria"* **89**: 541. –Ins.(Hym.)
Poggionymus Colonnelli 1983, *Doriana* **5** (250): 1. –Ins.(Col.)
Pogocrinus Kelly & Ausich 1978. (See *Pogonipocrinus* Kelly & Ausich 1979)
Pogocrinus Kelly & Ausich 1978, *Journal Paleont.* **52** (4): 916. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Pogona Storr 1982, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **10** (2): 201. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Pogonangelus Ito 1984, *Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 3.* Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 109. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Pogonipocrinus (n.n. pro *Pogocrinus* Kelly & Ausich 1978) Kelly & Ausich 1979, *Journal Paleont.* **53** (6): 1433. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Pogonitis Christoph 1881. (See *Euchristophia* Fletcher 1979)
Pogonotus Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian 1985, *Entomon* **10** (3): 225. –Ins.(Hem.)
Pogonowithus Beier 1979, *Revue Zool. afr.* **93** (1): 109. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
Pohlia Conil & Lys 1978, *Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain* **29**: 18. –† Prot.(Sarcodina)
 (As *Septatourmayella* (*Pohlia*))
Pojetaconcha Waterhouse 1987, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **198** (4–6): 188. –† Moll.(Rostroconchia)
Pojetaia Jell 1980, *Alcheringa* **4** (3): 234. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Pokljukosmilia Turnsek & Buser 1989, *Slov Akad Znan Umet Razpr* **30**: 85. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
Pokornya Singh & Kulshreshtha 1972, *Indian Colloq. Micropaleontol. Stratigr.* **2**: 185. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Pokornyammina Neagu & Platon 1994, *Revista Espanola de Micropaleontologia* **26**(1), Enero–Abril: 27. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
Polacus Sasaji 1985, *Gekkan–Mushi No.* **177**: 10. –Ins.(Col.)
Polarichnus Narbonne in Narbonne, Gibling & Jones 1979, *Journal Paleont.* **53** (1): 133. –† Foss. Misc.

- Polaricyclus** Riley 1991, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **130**: 139. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Polarisella** Mamet & Pinard 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol **99** (3–4): 377. – Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Polaroplasma** Lakhov 1986, Zap Leningr Gorn Inst G V Plekhanova **107**: 48. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Polemicella** Saurin 1959, Annales Fac. Sci. Saigon **1959**: 242. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Polenchus** Andrassy 1980, Acta zool. hung. **26** (1–3): 16. – Nemat.
- Polinexa** Kirejshuk 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **208**: 70. – Ins.(Col.) (As Epuraea (Polinexa))
- Polinia** Sergejeva 1966. (See *Varkarovkella* Sergejeva 1980)
- Poliniella** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 17. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Poliocphala** Bock 1989, J Aust Entomol Soc **28** (3): 170. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Poliocoris** Slat 1994, African Entomology **2**(2), September: 120. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Poliogryllus** Gorochov 1984, Folia ent. hung. **45** (1): 41. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Polionemobius** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1983, In Bodrova & Meshcheryakov [Eds]. [Systematics and ecological–faunistic review of the various orders of Insecta of the Far East.] Acad. Sci. USSR. Far–East Science Centre, Vladivostok: 44. – Ins.(Orthoptera) (As *Dianemobius* (Polionemobius))
- Poliotrella** Gorochov 1988, In Medvedev & Striganova [Eds]. Fauna i ekologiya nasekomykh Vnema. [The fauna and ecology of insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 20. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Polioxolmis** Lanyon 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2846: 49. – Aves(Tyrannidae)
- Poliremotus** Brennan & Goff 1978, Journal med. Ent. Honolulu **14** (5): 542. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Polirhabdotos** Hayward & Thorpe 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (6): 1473. – Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Polirstepipona** Giordani Soika 1989, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **14** (1): 51. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Politiella** Ivshin 1978, [Biostratigraphy and Trilobites of the Lower Cambrian of Central Kazakhstan.] Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata: 52. – † Trilob. (As *Poliellina* (Politiella))
- Politolana** Bruce 1982, Australian J. mar. freshw. Res. **32** (6): 958. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Politepsilonema** Verscheide & Vincx 1993, Hydrobiologia **257**(3), april 30: 131. – Nemat.
- Pollichianum** Heidtke 1990, Mitt POLLICHA **77**: 134. – † Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pollicipalpella** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 200. – Arachn.(Acari) (As *Pollicipalpus* (Pollicipalpella))
- Pollicotrombium** Southcott 1986, Aust J Zool Suppl Ser No. 123: 12. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Pollostacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 456. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pololeptus** Yin in Leiming Yin & Weiguo Sun 1994, Precambrian Research **65**(1–4), January: 101. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Poloniproductus** Biernat & Lazarev 1988, Acta Palaeontol Pol **33** (1): 66. – Brach.
- Polonodus** Dzik 1976, Acta Palaeontol Pol **21** (4): 423. – † Conod.
- Polonoscyphia** Hurcewicz 1985, Kwartalnik geol. **29** (2): 279. – Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Polonosphaeridium** (n.n. pro *Palaiosphaeridium* Gorka 1980) Gorka 1987, Rev Palaeobot Palynol **52** (4): 288. – † Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Polonozercon** Blaszak 1979, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **26** (12): 851. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Polosapyga** Kurzenko in Kurzen & Gusenleitner 1994, Linzer Biologische Beitrage **26**(2), 30 Dezember: 588. – Ins.(Hym.) (As *Sapyga* (Polosapyga))
- Polrussia** Borsuk–Bialynicka & Alifanov 1991, Acta Palaeontol Pol **36** (3): 337. – Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Polskiammina** Bronnimann, Zaninetti & Whittaker 1987, Rev Paleobiol **6** (1): 106. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Polstomia** Heydon 1988, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **90** (1): 5. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Polyactina** Radtke 1991, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **138**: 86. – † Foss. Misc.
- Polyactinella** Mostler 1985, Bericht naturw.–med. Ver. Innsbruck **72**: 15. – Porif.(Calcarea)
- Polyadelphia** Sokolov & Tsyganko in Tsyganko 1981, [Devonian Rugosa of the North Uraly]. Nauka, Leningrad: 36. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Polyadenum** Yin 1980, Acta ent. sin. **23** (4): 411. – Ins.(Protura)
- Polyanka** Krzeminska, Blagoderov & Krzeminski 1993, Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia **35**(3), 29 Jan: 585. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Polyaroidea** Hardy 1988, Zool Scr **17** (1): 105. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Polyaspidoceras** Matsumoto, Kawashita, Fujishima & Miyauchi 1978, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **24** (1): 18. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Polyaspis** Simon 1889. (See *Brignoliella* Shear 1978)
- Polybia** (*Trichothorax*) Richards 1978. (See *Trichinorax* Carpenter & Day 1988)
- Polybiocyptera** Guimaraes 1979, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **32** (18): 217. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Polycestaxia** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 91. – Ins.(Col.)
- Polycestaxia** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 83. – Ins.(Col.)
- Polycestina** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 89. – Ins.(Col.)
- Polycestina** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 77. – Ins.(Col.)
- Polychaetagonum** Kryzhanovsk 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 299. – Ins.(Col.)
- Polycheyletus** Vaivanjikul 1979, International J. Acarol. **5** (3): 251. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Polycladium** Qian & Xiao 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 86. – Porif.(Calcarea)
- Polycliphora** Lambert & Euzet 1980, Parasitology **80** (3): 413. – Platy.(Monogenea)
- Polycopetta** Chavtur 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 56. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Polycopiella** Chavtur 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 56. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Polycopinna** Chavtur 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 58. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Polycopissa** Chavtur 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 57. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Polycostatus** Ji & Barn 1994, Palaeontographica Canadiana **11**, March 31: 50. – † Conod.
- Polycrinitermes** Xi & H 1986, Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology **6**: 178. – Ins.(Isoptera) (As *Coptotermes* (Polycrinitermes))

- Polycylindrichnus** Fournier, Pemberton & Risk 1980, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **17** (6): 738. – † Foss. Misc.
- Polycystothalamia** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematia. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 92. – Porif.(Calcarea)
- Polydendrorhynchus** Yin Zuofen & Zeng Fen 1988, Mar Sci Bull **1** (2): 177. – Nemertinea
- Polydentatus** Khalimbadz & Mungale 1994, Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Geologicheskii **69**(3), Mai-Iyun': 82. – † Conod.
- Polydiophrys** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 52. – Prot.(Ciliophora)
(As Diophrys (Polydiophrys))
- Polydispyrenia** Canning & Hazard 1982, Journal Protozool. **29** (1): 46. – Prot.(Microspora)
- Polydistoma** Kott 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **29** (1): 101. – Tun.(Asciadiacea)
- Polydontoconcha** Zhao & Whatley in Zhao Quanhong & Whatley 1991, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **18** (2): 105. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Polydota** Pace 1983, Giornale Ital. Ent. **1** (5): 310. – Ins.(Col.) (As Atheta (Polydota))
- Polyechinivesica** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematia. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 130. – † Foss. Misc.
- Polyfenestella** Bancroft 1986, Scottish J. Geol. **22** (1): 99. – Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Polyfibula** Manton & Bremer 1981, Zoologica Scr. **10** (4): 290. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Polyfistula** Nazarov & Ormiston 1984, In Petrushevskaya & Stepanyants [Eds]. Morphology, ecology and evolution of radiolarians. [Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of European Radiolarian Researches, Eurorad 4, 15–19 Oct. 1984, Leningrad.] Nauka, Leningrad: 80. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Polygonapion** Bajtenov 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 177. – Ins.(Col.)
(As Apion (Polygonapion))
- Polygonaria** Fan 1980, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 26.
– † Coelenterata(Rugosa) (As Donophyllum (Polygonaria))
- Polygonella** Yuferev in Zadorozhnyj & Yuferev 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **568**: 91.
– Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Polygonomyia** Fedotova 1991, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1991** (4): 23. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Polygorgyra** Blair 1986, Australian J. Zool. **34** (2): 273. – Platy.(Digenea)
- Polyhedrosphaeridium** Zang & Walt 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **12**: 90.
– † Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Polykladichnus** Fursich 1981, Comunicacoes Servs geol. Port. **67** (2): 155. – † Foss. Misc.
- Polylasma** Popov in Nazarov & Popov 1980, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **331**: 105. – Brach.
- Polylectithus** Wang Puqin & Wang Yanyin 1993, Journal of Fujian Normal University Natural Science **9**(1), March: 73. – Platy.(Digenea)
- Polylepidomonas** Preisig & Hibberd 1983, Nordic J. Bot. **3** (6): 698. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Polylobosoma** Jeekel 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (3): 659. – Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Polylophus** Blanchard 1851. (See *Gayus* Kuschel in Wibmer & O'Brien 1986)
- Polymarsypus** Grygier 1985, Bulletin mar. Sci. **36** (2): 299. – Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Polymasticula** Vercammen-Grandjean & Kolebinova 1985, Acta zool. bulg. **29**: 72. – Arachn.(Acari)
(As Neotrombicula (Polymasticula))
- Polymerolepis** Karatajute-Talimaa 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 37. – † Pisces(Pteraspidoformi)
- Polymitia** Triberti 1986, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona **13**: 257. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Polymorphocrinus** Dubatolova 1989, In Kalo & Khints [Eds]. Problemy izucheniya iskopaemykh i sovremennykh iglokozhih. Fossil and recent echinoderm researches. Acad. Sci. Estonia, Inst. Geol., Tallinn: 92. – Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Polymyces** Cairns 1979, Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 96 (Stud. Fauna Curacao **57**): 157.
– Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Polynematus** Zhelochovtsev in Skarlato 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 137. – Ins.(Hym.)
(As Nematus (Polynematus))
- Polynematus** Zhelochovtsev in Zhelochovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 137.
– Ins.(Hym.) (As Nematus (Polynematus))
- Polyneomicola** Unnithan 1971, Am Midl Nat **85** (2): 383. – Platy.(Monogenea)
- Polyneosecetes** Myers 1989, Rec Aust Mus **41** (1): 78. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Polyosteorhynchus** Lund & Lund 1984, Geobios, Lyon **17** (2): 241. – † Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Polyptothomyia** Krivosheina 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (1): 180. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Polyperibola** Liska 1980, Journal for. Res. **10** (2): 136. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Polyplacapros** Fujii & Uyeno 1979, Japanese J. Ichthyol. **26** (1): 2. – Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Polypodichnus** Ghare & Kulkarni 1986, Biovigyanam **12** (1): 50. – † Foss. Misc.
- Polysaccus** Ho & Lutzen 1993, Zoologica Scripta **22**(4), October: 378. – Crust.(Rhizocephala)
- Polysastra** Shute 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **46** (3): 220. – Ins.(Col.)
- Polysemia** Meyer 1860. (See *Epipolysemia* Brame 1973)
- Polysentor** Zangerl 1979, In Nitecki [Ed.] Mazon Creek Fossils. Academic Press, New York, San Francisco & London: 459. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Polysiphonella** Belyaeva 1991. (See *Belyaevasporgia* Senowbari–Daryan & Ingavat–Helmcke 1994)
- Polysiphonella** Russo 1981, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **20** (1): 10. – Porif.(Calcarea)
- Polysiphospongia** Senowbari–Daryan & Schafer 1986, Facies **14**: 249. – Porif.(Calcarea)
- Polysoma** Kott 1983, Beagle **1** (2): 16. – Tun.(Asciadiacea)
- Polyspina** Hardy 1983, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **13** (1–2): 42. – Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Polyspinopora** Yang & Hu 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 80. – Bry.(Stenolaemata)

- Polyspondylogobius** Kimura & W 1994, Japanese Journal of Ichthyology **40**(4), February 15: 421.
–Pisces(Gobiidae)
- Polysporella** McQuiston 1990, Trans Am Microsc Soc **109** (4): 413. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Polystrophia** Falkovich 1987, Entomol Obozr **66** (4): 817. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Polythalamia** Debrenne & Wood 1990, Geol Mag **127** (5): 436. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Polythecus** Balint & Johnson 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point **28**: 2. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Polythecus** Balint & Johnson 1994, Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae **40**(2): 115.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Polythora** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (13): 312. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Polytrechna** Schuster & Summers 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (4): 339. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Polytropa** Emeljanov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 86. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Megadelphax (Polytropa))
- Polytrypocycloides** Smith & Paul 1982, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **296** (1083): 629.
–† Echin.(Cyclocystoidea)
- Polyurida** Almond 1985, Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci. **76** (1): 41. –† Foss. Misc.
- Polyvena** Poin, Jr & Bro 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica **24**(1): 25. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Polyvesica** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 129.
–† Foss. Misc.
- Polyzonides** Podany 1980, Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden **43** (10): 230. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Polyzonus (Polyzonides))
- Pomarea** Coiffait 1980. (See *Pomariella* Coiffait 1983)
- Pomarea** Coiffait 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (4): 493. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pomariella** (n.n. pro *Pomarea* Coiffait 1980) Coiffait 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (3): 345. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pomatogethia** Williams & Ngoc-Hoc 1990, Proc Biol Soc Wash **103** (3): 614. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pomelimys** Kretzoi 1981, Evi Jelent. magy. K. foldt. Intez. **1979**: 483. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As Eucricetodon (Pomelimys))
- Pomelomeryx** Ginsburg & Morales 1990, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **11** (4): 213. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Pomerania** Lenzion 1975, Kwartalnik geol. **19** (2): 240. –Merostomata
- Pomeraniotreta** Bednarczyk 1987, Tocz Pol Tow Geol **56** (3–4): 415. –Brach.
- Pomorja** Fedonkin 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (2): 11. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Pompanonia** Boulard 1982, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **4** (3): 108. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pomphale** Husain, Rauf & Prakash Kudeshia 1983, Journal ent. Res. **7** (2): 112. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pomphoceras** Zou & Shen in Chen & Zou 1984, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 20: 84.
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pompilocalus** Roig Alsina 1989, Rev Soc Entomol Argent **47** (1–4): 9. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Ponceamina** Seiglie in Seiglie, Baker & Haman 1991, Tulane Stud Geol Paleontol **24** (3–4): 93.
–Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Poncenema** Thorne 1964, Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico No. 39: 49. –Nemat.
- Ponderacris** Ronderos & Cigliano 1991, Trans Am Entomol Soc (Phila) **117** (3–4): 176. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Ponderia** Houart 1986, Apex **1** (3): 88. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Ponderinella** Marshall 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (4): 986. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pondocoris** Heiss & Jacobs 1989, Mitt Muench Entomol Ges **79**: 49. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pondoros** Argaman 1991, Acta Zool Hung **37** (1–2): 1. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pondorymus** Boucek 1978, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **41** (1): 124. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pondospirifer** Waterhouse 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **160** (1–6): 93. –Brach.
- Poneropter** Dlusskii 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 73. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Ponerotilla** Brothe 1994, Journal of the Australian Entomological Society **33**(2), 31 May: 144. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pongah** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 445. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pongeiella** Rusek 1991, Acta Soc Zool Bohemoslov **55** (1–2): 65. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Pongolacythere** Dingle 1984, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **93** (3): 148. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pongolania** Griswold 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 196: 72. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Ponomarenkoana** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (2): 99. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pons** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 22: 21. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ponsadenia** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 119. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pontaegopsis** Lueger 1981, Denkschriften ost. Akad. Wiss. **120**: 43. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Aegopsis (Pontaegopsis))
- Pontadinium** Stover & Evtit 1978, Stanford Univ. Publs geol. Sci. **15**: 180. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Ponticulocythere** Dingle 1981, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **85** (1): 76. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Ponticyclops** Reid 1987, Hydrobiologia **153** (2): 134. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pontioabates** Luxton 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (2): 410. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pontiolaclaps** Luxton 1984, Record Auckland Inst. Mus. **21** (1): 83. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Dendrolaelaps (Pontiolaclaps))
- Pontirama** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 22: 40. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pontiturbella** Sitnikova, Starobogatov & Anistratenko 1992, Vestn Zool **1992** (6): 4. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pontobelgrandiella** Radoman 1978, Archiv Molluskenk. **109** (1–3): 30. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pontobopyrus** Markham 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (4): 769. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pontocheras** Bruce 1988, Zool Scr **17** (2): 213. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pontodytes** Casale & Giachino 1989, Fragm Entomol **21** (2): 163. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pontohydrobia** Badzoshvili 1979, The Maconian molluscs of western Georgia. Inst. Paleobiol. im. L. Sh. Davitashvili, Akad. Nauk. gruz. SSR, Metsniereba, Tbilisi: 112. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pontoleberis** Huang 1975. (See *Propontoleberis* Huang in Chengdu Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjusuo 1983)

- Pontoleberis** Huang 1975, *In* [Academic Sinica, Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] *Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968*. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] Palaeontology. Fasc. 1. Science Press, Peking: 335. –Crust.(Ostracoda)]
- Pontophaedusella** Nordsieck 1994, *Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde Serie A (Biologie)* **513**, 4 September: 5. –Moll.(Clausiliacea)
- Pontopolycope** Chavtur 1981, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **115**: 58. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pontoseius** Denmark & Kolodochka 1990, *Int J Acarol* **16** (4): 232. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Chelaseius* (Pontoseius))
- Pontostylyla** (n.n. pro *Mixotricha* Dragesco & Dragesco Kerneis 1986) Yankovsky 1989, *Vestn Zool* **1989** (2): 86. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Poodolerus** Zhelochovtsev in Skarlato 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **158**: 176. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Dolerus* (Poodolerus))
- Poodolerus** Zhelochovtsev in Zhelochovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **158**: 176. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Dolerus* (Poodolerus))
- Popayanita** Razowski 1987, *Tinea* **12** (Suppl.): 124. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Popenella** Bandel 1992, *Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg* **73**, Dezember: 59. –Moll.(Prosobranchia)
- Poponeum** Squires in Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-Mejia 1989, *J Paleontol* **63** (2): 212. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Popondetta** Allen 1980, (See *Popondichthys* Allen 1987)
- Popondetta** Allen 1980, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **8** (3): 468. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Popondichthys** (n.n. pro *Popondetta* Allen 1980) Allen 1987, *Jpn J Ichthyol* **33** (4): 409. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Popovapis** Michener 1981, *Contributions Am. ent. Inst.* **18** (3): 80. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Eremaphanta* (Popovapis))
- Popowihalobia** Polubotko 1988, *Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va* **31**: 101. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As *Indigirohalobia* (Popowihalobia))
- Propradichnium** Plicka 1983, *Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol.* **58** (5): 301. –† Foss. Misc.
- Poralozetes** Balogh & Balogh 1992, *The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest*: 312. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Porambonitoides** Xu in 1978, *Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo* [Fossils of south west China, Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.], Geological Press, Peking: 315. –Brach.
- Poratites** Jiang 1980, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 1)* **2** (1): 86. –† Foss. Misc.
- Porcaonus** Qian & Xiao 1985, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13*: 85. –† Foss. Misc.(Gastropoda)
- Porcauricula** Qian Yi & Bengtson 1989, *Fossils Strata No. 24*: 74. –† Foss. Misc.
- Porculus** Lawrence 1987, *Rev Bras Entomol* **31** (1): 41. –Ins.(Col.)
- Porcupinotus** Mohanasundaram 1985, *Oriental Insects* **18**: 262. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Porefieldia** Rigby & Potter 1986, *Memoir paleont. Soc. No. 20*: 37. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Porelloides** Hayward 1979, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **66** (1): 79. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Poria** Villiers 1969, (See *Henicocorinus* Stys 1988)
- Poricalyptra** Kleijne 1991, *Mar Micropaleontol* **17** (1–2): 59. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Poriceata** Walter 1983, *Geobios, Lyon* **16** (2): 252. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Poriferella** Hurcewicz 1985, *Kwartalnik geol.* **29** (2): 282. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Porioides** (n.n. pro *Henicocorinus* Villiers 1969) Forster in Platnick 1989, *Advances in spider taxonomy 1981–1987. A supplement to Brignoli's A catalogue of the Araneae described between 1940 and 1981.* Manchester University Press, Manchester & New York: 413. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Poritotolithus** Kleijne 1991, *Mar Micropaleontol* **17** (1–2): 62. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Porivallia** Sheng 1991, *Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica.* International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 127. –† Foss. Misc.
- Porocyathellus** Bojarinov & Osadchaja 1979, (See *Nalivkinicyathus* Osadchaja in Debrenne & Rozanov in Debrenne & Rozanov 1983)
- Porocyathellus** Bojarinov & Osadchaja in Osadchaja, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380*: 131. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Porocyathellus** Debrenne 1977, *Bulletin Soc. geol. miner. Bretagne* **7** (2): 107. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Poropistominella** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, *Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication* **31**, March 30: 145. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Porofenichelina** Mahunka 1985, *Folia ent. hung.* **46** (1): 87. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Poromicrodota** Pace 1990, *Rev Suisse Zool* **97** (4): 907. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Atheta* (Poromicrodota))
- Porophoroptera** Carvalho & Gross 1982, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 86*: 51. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Poropisa** Karaman 1984, *Poljoprivreda Sum.* **30** (4): 54. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Poroplagioecia** Weitschat & Voigt 1983, *Verhandlungen naturw. Ver. Hamburg* **26**: 43. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Pororaria** Glaessner 1980, *Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust.* **104** (6): 187. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Poroschelorbates** Arillo, Gil-Martin & Subi 1994, *Memoires de Biospeologie* **21**, Decembre: 4. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Porotyphlus** Pace 1991, *Boll Soc Entomol Ital* **123** (2): 110. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Leptotyphlus* (Porotyphlus))
- Porphoracris** Descamps 1979, *Acrida* **8** (1): 30. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Porphyriotrema** Duggal & Toor 1986, *Rivista Parassit.* **46** (3): 351. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Porpocypris** Guan 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi* (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 4: 173. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Porrhodromus** Tichomirova 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 141. –Ins.(Col.)
- Porroecia** Martens 1979, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **76**: 328. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Porterapis** Michener 1989, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (11): 678. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Lonchopria (Porterapis))
- Porterpygus** Baker 1983, Record natn. Mus. N.Z. **2** (15): 164. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Porthetes** West 1932. (See *Westia* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Portmannia** Young 1980, Revista Biol. trop. **28** (2): 310. –Ins.(Col.) (As Desmopachria (Portmannia))
- Portneufia** Hoover 1979, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1057: 7. –Brach.
- Portotyphlus** Coiffait 1979, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **9** (4): 315. –Ins.(Col.)
- Portugala** Gittenberger 1980, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **55** (17): 209. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Portusgratiaespongia** Termier 1990, Bull Trimest Soc Geol Normandie Amis Mus Havre **77** (2): 7. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Porusphaera** Jiabo in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] Xexue Chuban She, Peking: 108. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Posadaella** Gozalo 1994, Memorias del Museo Paleontologico de la Universidad de Zaragoza **6**: 137. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Posantias** Carvalho 1989, Rev Bras Biol **49** (2): 484. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Posicomta** Grunt 1986, Trudy paleont. Inst. **215**: 120. –Brach.
- Posidonichthys** Briggs 1993, Copeia **1993** (1): 196. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Positocoris** Popov 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 29. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Positopteryx** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 78. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Positrona** Emeljan 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **3**, Iyul'–Avgust–Sentyabr': 80. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Posneratina** Gramm 1984, [Internal structures of shells of Palaeozoic ostracods.] Nauka, Leningrad: 18. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Posophotis** Barnard 1979, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 271: 30. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Postacalles** Lyal 1993, Fauna of New Zealand **29**: 120. –Ins.(Col.)
- Postacanthella** Yue in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 164. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Postamphidelus** Siddi 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(1), June: 76. –Nemat.
- Postasterope** Kornicker 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 425: 96. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Postazuayia** (n.n. pro *Azuayia* Rindge 1983) Rindge 1986, Journal Lepid. Soc. **39** (2): 145. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Postelichus** Nelson 1989, Coleopt Bull **43** (1): 19. –Ins.(Col.)
- Postendothyra** Lin 1984, In Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 329. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Postenterogonia** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 40. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Postestephaconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 119. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Postfallotaspis** Orłowski 1985, Acta geol. pol. **35** (3–4): 234. –† Trilob.
- Posthonoraris** Kensley 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (4): 964. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Postlepidapedon** Zdzitowiecki 1993, Acta Parasitologica **38**(3), August: 110. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Postodius** Hirayama 1983, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **28** (1–4): 97. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Postomphalocyclus** Inan 1992, Türkiye Jeoloji Bulteni **35**(2), August: 1. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Postoparacaprella** Arimoto 1981, Annual Rep. Sado mar. Biol. Stn Niigata Univ. No. 11: 21. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Postoptica** Disney 1987, Syst Entomol **12** (1): 29. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Postosuchus** Chatterjee 1985, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **309** No. 1139: 399. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Postplatyptilia** Gielis 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 269: 39. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Postropolonellus** Bushmina 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **345**: 90. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Postrugoglobigerina** Salaj 1986, Geologicky Sb. Bratisl. **37** (1): 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Posttrematus** Karg 1981, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **108** (1): 54. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Cheiroseius (Posttrematus))
- Potamalpheops** Powell 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (1): 117. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Potamocaris** Dussart 1979, Publicaciones ocas. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. No. 30: 10. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Potamocleon** Gillies 1990, Entomol Mon Mag **126** Nos 1516–1519: 207. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Potamocyprella** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Xexue Chuban She, Peking: 130. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Potamocythere** Schornikov 1986, In Levaniidova [Ed.] Donnye organizmy presnykh vod Dalnego Vostoka. [Benthic freshwater organisms of the Far East.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Vladivostok: 24. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Potamomusa** Yoshiyasu 1985, Scientific Rep. Kyoto prefect. Univ. (Agric.) No. 37: 107. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Potamonemus** Cumberlandidge & Clark 1992, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **58** (2): 149. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Potamonyceteris** Czaplowski 1991, J Mammal **72** (4): 716. –Mamm.(Vespertilionidae)
- Potamopisidium** Korniuschin 1991, Zool Zh **70** (4): 16. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Cingulipisidium (Potamopisidium))
- Potamotrygonocotyle** Mayes, Brooks & Thorson 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (4): 1206. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Potentillomyia** Fedotova 1990, Tr Inst Zool Akad Nauk Kaz SSR **45**: 89. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Poteriapium** Banina in Banina, Voronin, Donets, Issi, Khaibulaev, Shmein, Shulman & Yankovskij 1984, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 140: 306. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Apiosoma (Poteriapium))
- Poti Rodrigues & Manning** 1992, Bull Mar Sci **51** (1): 9. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Poticuara** Martins & Galileo 1991, Rev Bras Entomol **35** (3): 614. –Ins.(Col.)
- Poticoara** Pires 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (1): 226. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pottsia** Ho & Lutzen 1993, Zoologica Scripta **22**(4), October: 365. –Crust.(Rhizocephala)
- Potwarmus** Lindsay 1988, Palaeovertebrata (Montp) **18** (2): 135. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Poutella** Rage 1988, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Unvers Sci Terre **307** (8): 1029. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)

- Poulpus** de Wever in de Wever, Sanfilippo, Riedel & Gruber 1979, *Micropaleontology* **25** (1): 94.
-Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pounamua** Forster 1956. (See *Pounamuella* Forster & Platnick 1985)
- Pounamuella** (n.n. pro *Pounamua* Forster 1956) Forster & Platnick 1985, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **181** (1): 197. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Poundsatax** Vidri 1992, *Texas Journal of Science* **44**(4), November: 461. -Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Unionicola* (Poundsatax))
- Poupinia** Guinot 1991, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **12** (3-4): 580.
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pourtalocyathus** Cairns 1979, *Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 96* (Stud. Fauna Curacao **57**): 170.
-Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Povilasias** Viidalepp & Ishkov 1986, *Trudy vses. ent. Obshch.* **67**: 105. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Povolnya** Kuznetsov 1979, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **58** (4): 851. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Powichthys** Jessen 1975, *Colloques int. Cent. natn. Res. scient. No. 218*: 214. -† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Poya** Peters & Peters 1980, *Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre-Mer (Hydrobiol.)* **13** (1-2): 65.
-Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Poya** Rindge 1983, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **175** (2): 253. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Poytonia** Channing & Boycott 1989, *Copeia* **1989** (2): 467. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Praceichnium** Novak 1984, *Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol.* **59** (6): 355. -† Foss. Misc.
- Pracetus** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea* (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 672. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Pradhanasundra** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, *Reichenbachia* **17** (24): 201. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pradonchonetes** Pardo & Garcia-Alcalde 1984, *Trabajos Geol. Fac. Geol. Univ. Oviedo No. 14*: 104. -Brach.
- Pradontomerus** Boucek 1978, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **41** (1): 120. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Praeacanthocircus** Kozur & Mostler 1986, *Geol-Palaeontol Mitt* **13**: 26. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praeacaroneus** Kaliszewski & Magowski 1985, *Entomologische Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamburg* **8** No. 125: 131. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Praealbonemertes** Cantel 1993, *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* **20**(2): 63. -Nemertinea
- Praeamonotis** Waterhouse 1987, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **198** (4-6): 157. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Praeamphibrachidium** Kozur & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt.* **8**: 137.
-Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Praeanaperus** Faubel & Regier 1983, *Senckenbergiana marit.* **15** (1-3): 8. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Praeangustothyris** Koczyrkevich 1984, *In Gramm & Zakharov* [Eds.] [Systematics and evolution of invertebrates of the Soviet Far East.] *Acad. Sci. USSR, Far East Science Centre, Vladivostok*: 18.
-Brach.
- Praearchitipula** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 56. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Praeaegyrotheca** Smirnova, Zezina & Popiel-Barczyk 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (2): 52. -Brach.
- Praeataxioceras** Atrops 1982, *Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No. 83*: 50. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As *Orthosphinctes* (Praeataxioceras))
- Praeathripsodes** Botosaneanu & Wichard 1983, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **53** (2): 209. -Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Praebigotites** (Otosphinctes) Besnosov & Mikhaylova 1981. (See *Otosphinctes* Besnosov 1982)
- Praebuchia** Zakharov 1981, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 458*: 58. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Praebullalveolina** Sirel & Acar 1982, *Eclogae geol. Helv.* **75** (3): 822. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praecaligoneum** Keupp & Versteegh 1989, *Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol* **106**: 211.
-Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Praecalpionellites** Pop 1986, *Dari Seama Sedintelor Inst Geol Geofiz (Bucarest)* **70-71** (3): 104.
-Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Praecaneta** Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessagno, Jr, Blo, Hu & S 1993, *Micropaleontology (New York)* **39**(2), summer: 142. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Praecarthasis** Kerzhner 1986, *Journal N.Y. ent. Soc.* **94** (2): 181. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Praecaryodes** Stanic 1994, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **35**(1), 1 June: 242. -Moll.(Acavacea)
- Praecatopyle** Dumitrica 1989, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* **21** (2): 232. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praechaoborus** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 70. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Praechetaites** Sasonova & Sasonov 1979, *International Un. geol. Sci. (Ser. A)* **6**: 493.
-† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praeciputhrips** Rey 1994, *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* **42**(2), 26 April: 465. -Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Praecitriduma** Kozur 1986, *Geol-Palaeontol Mitt* **13**: 66. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praecodens** Lange-Badre 1981, *Annales Paleont. (Vert.)* **67** (1): 25. -† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Praecoliella** Borza 1979, *Geologicky Sb. Bratisl.* **30** (3): 354. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Praeconocaryomma** Pessagno 1976, *Micropaleontology (Spec. Publ.) No. 2*: 40. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praecoris** Disney 1991, *Entomol Scand* **22** (2): 193. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Praectenomys** Villarroel 1975, *Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat.* **1** (2): 496. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Praecubanothyris** Dagis 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 187. -Brach.
- Praecipulocrinus** Brower 1992, *J Paleontol* **66** (1): 107. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Praecursoricrinus** Frest, Strimple & McGinnis 1979, *Journal Paleont.* **53** (2): 408. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Praedermocarpites** Ou-yang, Yin & Li in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking*: 122.
-† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Praedesmana** Topachevsky & Pashkov 1983, *Vestnik Zool.* **1983** (3): 41. -Mamm.(Insectivora)
(As *Desmana* (Praedesmana))
- Praedicticrinus** Frest & Strimple 1980, *Geological Mag.* **117** (3): 260. -Echin.(Crinoidea)

- Praedictyorbitolina** Schroeder, Clavel & Charollais 1990, *Palaeontol Z* **64** (3-4): 196. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praedinocoris** Becker & Grazia 1985, *Rev Bras Zool* **3** (2): 102. -Ins.(Hem.) (As Dinocoris (Praedinocoris))
- Praedorothia** Desai & Banner 1987, *J Micropalaeontol* **6** (2): 18. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praedruppatractylis** Kozur & Mostler 1979, *Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **9**(1-2), Marz: 82. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Praefalklandella** Stock & Platvoet 1991, *J Nat Hist* **25** (6): 1476. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Praeflexiclymenia** Czarnocki 1989, *Pr Inst Geol (Wars)* **127**: 62. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praeflustrella** Kozur & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt.* **8**: 129. -Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Praegenypterus** Schwarzhan 1981, *Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A)* **32**: 74. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Praegibbithyris** Sun 1987, *Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No.* **11**: 100. -Brach.
- Praegoniograptus** Rickards & Chapman 1991, *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria* **52**(1), 31 March: 91. -† Grapt.
- Praegravesia** Fischer & Zeiss 1987, *Geol Palaeontol* **21**: 229. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praeheliosaturnalis** Kozur & Mostler 1972, *Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt.* **2** (8-9): 29. -Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Praeheliosaurus** Kozur & Mostler 1972, *Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt.* **2** (8-9): 25. -Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Praehexasaturnalis** Kozur & Mostler 1986, *Geol-Palaeontol Mitt* **13**: 29. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praehoplichthys** Schwarzhan 1980, *Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A)* **26**: 145. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Praechneumon** Rasnitsyn 1983, *Contributions Am. ent. Inst.* **20**: 259. -† Ins.(Hym.)
- Praekaraisella** Kurbatov 1972, *In Masumov & Abdullaev [Eds] [New reports on the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic fauna of Uzbekistan.] Fan, Tashkent:* 11. -Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Praelamelodonta** Zhang 1980, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 8)* **1** (1): 7. -† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Praelaphoidella** Apostolov 1991, *Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona* **15**: 335. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Praelaureola** Vandel 1973, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No.* **82**: 150. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Praeloxotropa** Szabo 1979, *Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* **71**: 276. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Praemachilellus** Sturm & Bach in Sturm & Bach de Rocha 1992, *Pan-Pac Entomol* **68** (3): 187. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Praemacrochile** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [*Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.*] *Nauka, Moscow:* 35. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Praemagadina** MacKinnon in MacKinn, Be & L 1993, *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* **36**(3): 338. -Brach.
- Praemallaspis** Galileo & Martins 1992, *Rev Bras Entomol* **36** (2): 306. -Ins.(Col.)
- Praemastus** de Toulgoet 1991, *Nouv Rev Entomol* **8** (3): 260. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Praemendesia** Kozlov 1987, *Paleontol Zh* **1987** (4): 67. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Praemerciceras** Venturi 1981, *In Farinacci & Elmi [Eds], Proceedings, Rosso Ammonitico Symposium. Roma* 16-21 June, 1980. *Tecnoscienza, Rome:* 592. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praemeroceras** Beck 1993, *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* **155**, 1 Marz: 291. -† Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Praemichelinia** Lafuste & Plusquellec 1980, *Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No.* **23**: 143. -† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Praemonticlarella** Garcia Joral 1993, *Boletin de la Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural Seccion Geologica* **88**(1-4): 75. -Brach.
- Praemunita** Labutis in Howe & McKenzie 1989, *North Territ Mus Arts Sci Monogr Ser No.* **3**: 36. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Praemurica** Olsson, Hemleben, Berggren & Liu 1992, *J Foraminiferal Res* **22** (3): 202. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Praemyonia** Astafieva-Urbajtis 1988, *Paleontol Zh* **1988** (2): 17. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Praenoelaerhabdus** Mihajlovic 1993, *Geologica Carpathica* **44**(1), February: 59. -Prot.(Prymnesiida)
- Praeolepis** (see *Praolepis*)
- Praorbiculiformella** Kozur & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt.* **8**: 163. -Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Praornis** Rautian 1978, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1978** (4): 110. -† Aves(Praeorinthidae)
- Praeorocrinus** Gluchowski 1980, *Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. Terre)* **28** (1): 48. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Praeoryssus** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow:* 219. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Praeoschizopera** Apostolov 1982, *Acta zool. bulg. No.* **19**: 39. -Crust.(Copepoda) (As Eoschizopera (Praeoschizopera))
- Praeotapiria** Kurushin in Dags & Kurushin 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **633**: 106. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Otapiria (Praeotapiria))
- Praeoxyteuthis** Mutterlose 1980, *Newsletters Stratigr.* **8** (3): 242. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praepapilio** Durden & Rose 1978, *Pearce-Sellards Ser. Texas meml Mus. No.* **29**: 5. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Praeparvicingula** Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessag, Jr, Blo, Hu & S 1993, *Micropaleontology (New York)* **39**(2), summer: 144. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Praepatellina** Blau 1987. (See *Thysella* Blau in Blau & Haas 1991)
- Praepatellina** Blau 1986, *Jahresber Mitt Oeberrh Geol Ver N F* **129** (3-4): 508. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praepatellina** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California:* 281. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praephobetractinia** Kozur 1991, *Z Geol Wiss* **19** (5): 589. -Porif.(Calcarea)
- Praepinacoceras** Fantini Sestini 1992, *Riv Ital Paleontol Stratigr* **97** (3-4): 272. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praepolyplectus** Venturi 1981, *In Farinacci & Elmi [Eds], Proceedings, Rosso Ammonitico Symposium. Roma* 16-21 June, 1980. *Tecnoscienza, Rome:* 589. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praeprinsius** Varol & Jakubowski 1989, *INA (Int Nannoplankton Assoc) News I* (1): 26. -Prot.(Mastigophora)

- Praepseudofusulina** Ketat & Zolotukhina 1984, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **278** (2): 469.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praequinqueloculina** Ma Wan Lac 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (1): 14. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praerhopalastrum** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 138. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Praerotularia** Lommerzhem 1979, Decheniana **132**: 174. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
(As Rotularia (Praerotularia))
- Praerycites** Venturi 1981, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **20** (1): 83. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Erycites (Praerycites))
- Praesagittifera** Kostenko & Mamkaev 1990, Zool Zh **69** (7): 6. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Praesargana** Sa & Popen 1993, Veliger **36**(4), October 1: 360. –Moll.(Muricea)
- Praesclerochilus** Schornikov in Shornikov 1981, [Ostracods of the family Bythocytheridae of Far Eastern Seas.]
Nauka, Moscow: 112. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Sclerochilus (Praesclerochilus))
- Praesibirites** Dagens & Ermakova 1988, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **714**: 82.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praesiderolites** Wannier 1983, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **15** (1): 16. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praesinomegaceros** Vislobokova 1983, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 23: 58.
–Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Praesirex** Rasnitsyn 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 216.
–Ins.(Hym.)
- Praeskinnerella** (n.n. pro *Guembelites* Bensch 1987) Bensch 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (4): 107.
–Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Praespondylopecten** Romanov in Kasum–Zade & Romanov 1987, In Nevesskaya [Ed.] Stratigrafiya verkhnego
fanerozoa Moldavii. [Stratigraphy of the Moldavian Upper Phanerozoic.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 13.
–Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Praespongocoelia** Nob 1994, Bulletins of American Paleontology **106**(345), June 3: 38.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Praestheceracus** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 226. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- PraestorrSELLA** Gowda 1978, Proceedings Indian Acad. Sci. (B) **87** (3): 1. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Praestylodictya** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 131. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Praestyllosphaera** Empson–Morin 1981, Micropaleontology **27** (3): 261. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praesurites** Mesezhnikov & Alekseev in Mesezhnikov, Alekseev, Klimova, Shulgina & Gyulkhadzhan 1983,
Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **555**: 122. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praetachylasma** Shi Yan 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 262. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
(As Tachylasma (Praetachylasma))
- Praetenuitella** Li Qianyu 1987, J Foraminiferal Res **17** (4): 309. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praethalamopora** Russo 1981, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **20** (1): 14. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Praethera** Viidalepp 1980, Uchenye Zap. tartu. gos. Univ. **13** No. 516: 74. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Thera (Praethera))
- Praetorreites** Philip & Plate 1994, Geobios (Lyon) **27**(3): 308. –† Moll.(Hippuritea)
- Praetrigonocyelia** Kozur & Mostler 1972, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **2** (8–9): 18.
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Praeuedesia** Hegab & Tkhorzhevsky 1991, Bull Fac Sci Assiut Univ F Geol **20** (2): 3. –Brach.
- Praevania** Rasnitsyn 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (4): 132. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Praewerneroceras** Chlupac & Turek 1983, Pozpravy ustred. Ust. geol. **46**: 105. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Praewilliriedellum** Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaontol Mitt **13**: 50. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Praexiphospira** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 132. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Praezhamoidellum** Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaontol Mitt **13**: 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pragichnus** Chlupac 1987, Cas Mineral Geol **32** (3): 255. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pragoloron** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved **158** (1–4): 106. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pranognathus** Mannik & Aldridge 1989, Palaeontology (Lond) **32** (4): 904. –† Conod.
- Prantinus** Barnard & Drummond 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 360: 36. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Praolepis** Kazantseva–Selezneva 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (2): 106.
–† Pisces(Ost.) (As Praeolepis)
- Praonopterus** Tobias 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (3): 646. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Praosia** Tan & Ng 1993, Crustacea (Leiden) **64** (1): 41. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Prapata** Holloway 1990, Heterocera Sumatrana **6**: 40. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prasadatax** Vidri 1993, Proceedings of the Louisiana Academy of Sciences **55**: 28. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Unionicola (Prasadatax))
- Prashadia** Filatova & Schileko 1984, Tsitologiya, Leningr. **119**: 127. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Ledella (Prashadia))
- Prasinocladia** Hori, Norris & Chihara 1983, Botanical Mag., Tokyo **90** No. 1044: 385. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
(As Tetraselmis (Prasinocladia))
- Prasinoglyphus** Aleksenko, Levina & Starobogatov 1990, Vestn Zool **1990** (5): 9. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Lithoglyphus (Prasinoglyphus))
- Praslinia** Dajoz 1974. (See *Prasliroylon* Nussbaum & Slipinski in Slipinski 1985)
- Prasliroylon** (n.n. pro *Praslinia* Dajoz 1974) Nussbaum & Slipinski in Slipinski 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (3):
615. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pratognathus** Bergstrom 1983, Fossils Strata No. 15: 54. –† Conod.
- Pratulasphaera** Wicander & Playford 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (2): 114.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Pratura** Theron 1982, Phytophylactica **14** (1): 21. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pravidiniana** Sergeev & Pokivajlov 1992, Zool Zh **71** (3): 140. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Praivoschwagerina** Toriyama 1982, Geology Palaeont. SE Asia **23**: 4. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

- Pravoppia** Luxton 1985, Fauna N.Z. No. 7: 48. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Preactis** England in England & Robson 1984, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **94** (5): 316. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
- Preanabittacus** Novokshon 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(3–4), October: 81. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Preanomalinella** Singh 1972, Indian Colloq. Micropalaeontol. Stratigr. **2**: 171. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
(As Anomalinella (Preanomalinella))
- Preaulophyseter** Caviglia & Jorge 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestratigr. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. 1) **2**: 363. –† Mamm.(Cet.)
- Precorninella** Vachard 1991, Rev Paleobiol **10** (2): 281. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Predactylosis** Penrith 1977, Cimbebasia Mem. No. 3: 243. –Ins.(Col.)
- Predarwinula** Jiang in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 309. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Predurostylia** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 39. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Preflica** Olson 1987, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 99: 59. –Aves(Steatornithidae)
- Preflorianitoides** Wang Yikang 1978, Acta palaeont. sin. **17** (2): 158. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pregazacrinus** Witze & Strimple 1981, Proceedings Iowa Acad. Sci. **88** (3): 113. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Prehendorastrus** Boeger & Thatcher 1990, Syst Parasitol **17** (2): 134. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Prehensocoris** Harrington 1988, Ann Entomol Soc Am **81** (4): 578. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prellisorhynchia** Xu & Gra 1994, Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology **76**: 36. –Brach.
- Prelorryia** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Prelorryia** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (7–9): 142. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Premanicrinus** Frest & Strimple 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (3): 722. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Premnoidea** Gunnell 1989, Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol No. 27: 16. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Premohemiaegina** Arimoto 1978, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 14: 25. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Premontreia** Cappetta 1992, Geobios (Lyon) **25**(5): 640. –Pisces(Scyliorhinidae)
- Prenehynoceras** Hurcewicz & Czarniecki 1986, Annales Soc. geol. Pol. **55** (3–4): 339.
–Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Preodontochile** Degardin & Pillet 1984, Annales Soc. geol. N. **103** (1): 87. –† Trilob.
(As Dalmanites (Preodontochile))
- Preondactylus** Wild 1984, Gortania **5**: 48. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Prepaeduma** Morris & Collins 1991, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **47** (1): 28. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Prepidolops** Pascual 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestratigr. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. 1) **2**: 154.
–† Mamm.(Mars.)
- Prepopsinus** Carvalho & Costa 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (1): 56. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prepopsisca** Carvalho 1987, An Acad Bras Cienc **59** (3): 253. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Presepodendrolaelaps** Hirschmann & Wisniewski 1982, Acarologie **29** (1): 135. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Dendrolaelaps (Presepodendrolaelaps))
- Presidiomiris** Stonedahl & Schwartz 1988, Am Mus Novit No. 2928: 6. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prestalia** Eldredge & Branisa in Eldredge & Ormiston 1979, Proceedings a. Biol. Colloq. No. 37: 158.
–† Trilob. (As Deltacephalaspis (Prestalia))
- Prestalia** Eldredge & Branisa 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **165** (2): 222. –† Trilob.
(As Deltacephalaspis (Prestalia))
- Prestephanoscyphus** Bischoff 1989, Senckenb Lethaea **69** (5–6): 495. –Coelenterata(Scyphomedusae)
- Prestoniella** Saurin 1958, Annales Fac. Sci. Saigon **1958**: 65. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Pyrgulina (Prestoniella))
- Prestwoodia** Anderson 1978, C.I.H. Keys to Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates No. 5: 2. –Nemat.
- Preterkellisia** Yang 1989, NSC (Nat'l Sci Council) Spec Publ No. 6: 22. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prethmophyllum** Debrenne 1974, In Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow: 174. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Prethura** Kensley 1982, Journal Crust. Biol. **2** (2): 255. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pretioscopus** Webb 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **47** (3): 243. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pretiosocyathellus** Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 133. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Pretriophtydeus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Pretriophtydeus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (7–9): 143. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pretritella** Arimoto 1980, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **25** (1–4): 104. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pretydeus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Pretydeus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (7–9): 143. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Prevolitans** Gayet & Barbin 1986, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **7** (4): 266. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Priabonocarcinus** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 78.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Priamima** Pakaluk & Lawrence 1986, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **25** (2): 82. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prianella** Lechanteur 1955. (See *Lechanteuria* Endrody–Younga 1978)
- Priapipilumnus** Davie 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (6): 1354. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Priapsis** Nixon 1943, Entomol Mon Mag **79**: 31. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Priapyx** Emeljanov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 107. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Eurybregma (Priapyx))
- Priella** Clausen, Korn & Luppold 1991, Geol Palaeontol Westfal **18**: 34. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pridaella** Budurov & Sudar 1989, Contrib Himal Geol **4**: 250. –† Conod.
- Priesnerius** Moczar 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (3–4): 354. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prikaspiella** Kozur 1973, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **3** (5): 13. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Primahalobia** Polubotko 1988, *Ezheg Vses Paleontol O-va* **31**: 98. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Indigirohalobia (Primahalobia))
- Primanomalina** Bugro 1990, *Trudy Sessii Vsesoyuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* **34**: 25.
–Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Primaprospaltella** DeBach & LaSalle 1981, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **83** (4): 644. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Primpipilaria** Struve 1992, *Senckenb Lethaea* **71** (5–6): 549. –Brach.
- Primisardine** Daniltschenko 1968, *In Obruchev* [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 113. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Primischema** Povolny 1989, *Steenstrupia* **15** (3): 59. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Symmetrischema (Primischema))
- Primisura** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 244. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Primitivohlipsurella** Lundin & Petersen 1989, *Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells* **16** (2): 78.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Primocolius** Mourer-Chauvire 1988, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **205** (1–6): 37. –Aves(Coliidae)
- Primoriaphis** Quednau & Shaposhnikov 1988, *Can Entomol* **120** (11): 1019. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Subsalsusaphis (Primoriaphis))
- Primoriina** Sosnina 1981, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch.* **24**: 19. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Primotydeus** Andre 1979, *Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg.* **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Primotydeus** Andre 1980, *Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent.* **116** (7–9): 144. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Primus** de Bruijn, Hussain & Leinders 1981, *Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.)* **84** (1): 77. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Princetonia** Gingerich 1989, *Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol No.* 28: 43. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Prinerigone** Millidge 1988, *Bull Br Arachnol Soc* **7** (7): 216. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Prinsiosphaera** Jafar 1983, *Neus Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh.* **166** (2): 232. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Priobolia** Chen Sicien & Wang Shuyong 1987, *Agric Insects Spiders Plant Dis Weeds Xizang* **2**: 61.
–Ins.(Col.)
- Priocharax** Weitzman & Vari 1987, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **100** (3): 641. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Priocyphopsis** Lanteri 1990, *Rev Bras Entomol* **34** (2): 415. –Ins.(Col.)
- Priodontia** Spasskii 1987, *In Spasskii* [Ed.] *Parazity i parazitosenozy zhivotnykh i rastenii dnestrovsko-prutskogo mezhdurechya.* [Parasites and parasite coenoses of animals and plants of the Dniester-Prut inter-river region.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 17. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Priolomopsis** Dajoz 1982, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **4** (3): 123. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prionocephale** Lin 1980, *In* [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] *Zhe-Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi.* [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking: 230. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prionocyclites** Kennedy 1988, *Spec Pap Palaeontol No.* 39: 89. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Priongale** Schmidt-Kittler & Heizmann 1991, *Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol* **19**: 6.
–Mamm.
- Prionogonus** Shelley 1982, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **95** (3): 460. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Prionohoplitis** Tkalcu 1993, *Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de Mulhouse* **1993**, Juillet-Septembre: 55.
–Ins.(Hym.) (As Hoplitis (Prionohoplitis))
- Prionoides** Kondratieff & Reese Voshell 1983, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **85** (1): 129. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
(As Isonychia (Prionoides))
- Prionolabium** Yu in Yu, Pan & Wang 1982, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No.* 17: 27.
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prionolomiopsis** O'Shea & Schaefer 1980, *Oriental Insects* **14** (2): 246. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prionosoma** Berlese 1882. (See *Bergamosoma* Hoffman 1979)
- Prionthelphusa** Rodriguez 1980, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **2** (3): 893.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Priontolegna** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, *Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication* **31**, March 30: 147. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Prionoturus** Aty 1992, *Zoologica Scripta* **21**(3), July: 296. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Prionourgus** Goulet 1986, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No.* 135: 27. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prionurus** Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1829. (See *Puchale* Francke 1985)
- Prioranteo** Olmi 1984, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No.* 37 part 1: 589. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Priorvespa** Carpenter & Rasnitsyn 1990, *Psyche (Camb)* **97** (1–2): 8. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prisahypnus** Stibick 1979, *Pacific Insects* **20** (2–3): 166. –Ins.(Col.)
- Priscaenigma** Whalley 1985, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **39** (3): 148. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Priscagama** Borsuk-Bialynicka & Moody 1984, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **29** (1–2): 54. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Priscanserpinus** Collins & Rudkin 1981, *Journal Paleont.* **55** (5): 1006. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Priscileo** Rauscher 1987, *In Archer* [Ed.] *Possums and opossums: studies in evolution.* Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 423. –† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Priscipalpus** Millidge in Beatty, Berry & Millidge 1991, *Bull Br Arachnol Soc* **8** (9): 271.
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Prisciphora** Schroder 1992, *Proceedings of the International Malacological Congress* **10**(2): 505.
–Moll.(Triphoracea)
- Priscomilitaris** Hirayama 1988, *Publ Seto Mar Biol Lab* **33** (1–3): 49. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Priscorrhina** Krieken 1984, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **31** (4–5): 237. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prismatomorphia** Loebli & Tappan 1986, *Transactions Am. microsc. Soc.* **105** (3): 246.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Prismatoolithus** Hirs 1994, *In: Carpenter & Horner* [Eds] *Dinosaur eggs and babies.* 1994. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge: 140. –Rept.
- Prismatoolithus** Zhao Zikui & Li Rong 1993, *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **31**(2): 82. –† Rept.(Ornithopoda)

- Prismocyathellus** Fonin 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **765**: 152. – † Arch.
- Pristomyrplasma** Cao in Ca & Ouyang, ' 1987, In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources [Ed.] Late Silurian–Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu–Tewo area of West Qinling mountains, China. Volume 1. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 192. – † (Anthozoa)
- Pristen** (n.n. pro *Neoploca* Hodges 1964) Hodges 1978, Gelechioidea, Cosmopterididae. Fasc. 6.1 of Dominick, R.B. et al [Eds] The moths of America, north of Mexico including Greenland. E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 113. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pristicampus** Zinovy 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **1**: 80. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Pristilepis** Randall, Shimizu & Yamakawa 1982, Japanese J. Ichthyol. **29** (1): 4. – Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pristinella** Brinkhurst 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (2): 472. – Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pristinicola** Hershler, Fre. Johann, Bowl & Thomps 1994, Veliger **37**(3), July 1: 222. – Moll.(Rissoacea)
- Pristiniactis** F & Youzwysh 1994, Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology **14**(3), 7 September: 384. – † Mamm.(Viverridae)
- Pristinolepas** Buckridge 1983, Palaeontological Bull. Wellington **50**: 23. – Crust.(Cirripedia) (As *Lepas* (Pristinolepas))
- Pristinosceptrella** Patterson & Richardson 1987, J Foraminiferal Res **17** (3): 219. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pristoplocia** McCafferty 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 40. – Ins.(Insecta)
- Pristocarterus** Wra 1994, Linzer Biologische Beitrage **26**(2), 30 Dezember: 933. – Ins.(Col.) (As *Carterus* (Pristocarterus))
- Pritzera** Hansch 1994, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **68**(1–2), Marz: 126. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Proabyssocypris** Pokorny 1979, Casopis Miner. Geol. **24** (2): 196. – Crust.(Ostracoda) (As *Abyssocypris* (Proabyssocypris))
- Proacanthurus** Blot & Tyler 1990, Stud Ric Giacimenti Terziari Bolca **6**: 45. – Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Proacontiodus** An Tai-xiang & Tai-xiang 1982, Science Rep. Inst. Geosci. Univ. Tsukuba (B) **3**: 140. – † Conod.
- Proacrisis** Tobias 1983, Trudy vses. ent. Obsch. **65**: 161. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Proacrochordiceras** Korchinskaya 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 109. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Proactias** Arora & Gupta 1979, Memoirs zool. Surv. India **16** (1): 15. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Proaestrelata** Imber 1985, Ibis **127** (2): 219. – Aves(Procellariidae) (As *Pterodroma* (Proaestrelata))
- Proaethaspis** Denison 1978, Handbook Paleochthylol. **2**: 51. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Proagassizia** (n.n. pro *Agassizia* Thomson 1883) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 160. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Proagra** (n.n. pro *Prostoma* Warren 1904) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 170. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Proalbertia** (n.n. pro *Albertia* Thomson 1878) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 160. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Proanadyrella** Xu & Liu 1983, In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 105. – Brach.
- Proanaxipha** Vické & Poin 1994, Canadian Entomologist **126**(1), January–February: 15. – Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Proancylolysis** Balinsky 1991, S Afr J Zool **26** (3): 113. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Proandricus** Plis 1992, Annals of the Natal Museum **33**(2), October: 354. – Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Proanisocrinus** Frest & Strimple 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (3): 686. – Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Proanser** Umanskaya 1979, Vestnik Zool. **1979** (4): 42. – Aves(Anatidae)
- Proapatokhaloides** Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyi Karatau.] Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata: 166. – † Trilob.
- Proaraiopleura** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibe diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic–Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 181. – † Trilob.
- Proardeola** Harrison 1979, Tertiary Res. spec. Pap. No. 5: 14. – Aves(Ardeidae)
- Proargyrolagus** Wolff 1984, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **4** (1): 109. – † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Proarmueriella** Tshernyshev in Chernyshev 1992, Vestn Zool **1992** (2): 6. – Nemertinea
- Proartacris** Mohanasundaram 1985, Oriental Insects **18**: 258. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Proasaphiscina** Lin & Wu in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 93. – † Trilob.
- Proaspis** Sytchetskaya 1989, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 39: 42. – Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Proauriculastra** Bandel 1991, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palacont **134**: 27. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Proavga** Belokobylskij 1989, Entomol Obozr **68** (2): 390. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Probaisselcana** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (4): 26. – † Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Probata** Sarasua 1989, Publ Ocas Soc Port Malacol No. 13: 35. – Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Mitra* (Probata))
- Probatoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 140. – Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Probelopis** Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 153. – † Ins.(Col.)
- Probelus** Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 151. – † Ins.(Col.)
- Proberotha** Riek 1955. (See *Mesoberotha* Carpenter 1991)
- Probillacunaspis** Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyi Karatau.] Inst. geol., Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata: 118. – † Trilob.
- Probillacunaspis** Peng 1990, Dicengxue Zazhi **14** (4): 276. – † Trilob.
- Probittacomorpha** Freiwald & Willmann 1992, Meyniana **44**, Okt: 182. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Proboehmia** Stock 1991, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **151**: 155. – Pycnogonida
- Probolaea** Turner 1943. (See *Echphysis* Fletcher 1979)
- Probonomoia** Fain & Rack 1987, Entomol Mitt Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Hamb **9** No. 13: 70. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Probopyria** Markham 1985, Memoirs Hourglass Cruises **7** (3): 41. – Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Probopyrione** Bourdon 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (3): 861. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Probopyriscus** Markham 1982, Proceedings Int. Mar. biol. Workshop **1** (1): 341. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Proborhinus** Britton 1988, J Aust Entomol Soc **27** (1): 30. –Ins.(Col.)
- Proboscipora** Pitt & Taylor 1990, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **46** (1): 74. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Probosciniotus** Bousfield & Tzvetkova 1982, Issledovaniya Fauny Morei **29** (37): 85. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Proboscisambon** Havlicek & Mergl 1982, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **57** (1): 44. –Brach.
- Probothriocephalus** Campbell 1979, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **46** (1): 74. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Probowmanops** Ju 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (6): 635. –† Trilob.
- Probrachida** Ashe 1984, Quaestiones ent. **20** (3): 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Probrachystomellides** Weiner & Najt 1991, Bonn Zool Beitr **42** (3–4): 376. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Probynia** Bourdon & Bruce 1983, Crustaceana **44** (3): 310. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Procacitas** Kuprijanov 1992, Atalanta **23** (3–4): 637. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Procalacarus** Mohanasundaram 1983, Acarologia **24** (1): 14. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Procampanile** Akopyan 1976, [Late Cretaceous gastropods of the Armenian SSR.] Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, Erevan: 227. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Procapillaria** Moravec 1987, Stud CSAV (Cesk Akad Ved) **87** (3): 17. –Nemat.
(As Capillaria (Procapillaria))
- Procarabus** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 4. –Ins.(Col.)
- Procardiograptus** Xiao, Xia & Wang 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (4): 438. –† Grapt.(Dichograptidae)
(As Cardiograptus (Procardiograptus))
- Procarinatina** Mizens & Sapelnikov in Mizens 1982, In Khodalevich & Sapelnikov [Eds]. [New data on the systematics and morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic brachiopods.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Urals Scientific Centre, Sverdlovsk: 29. –Brach.
- Procaroloameghinia** Marshall 1982, Journal Mammal. **63** (4): 711. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Procatenipora** Minzhin in Bondarenko & Minzhin 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 354: 80.
–† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Procellosaurinus** Rodrigues 1991, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (21): 329. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Proceriavis** Harrison & Walker 1979, Tertiary Res. spec. Pap. No. 5: 30. –Aves(Struthioniformes)
- Procericambarus** Fitzpatrick 1987, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **100** (1): 57. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Orconectes (Procericambarus))
- Procerobatrachus** Rocek & Ness 1993, Palaeontographica Abteilung A Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie **226**(1–3), Februar: 29. –Amph.(Discoglossidae)
- Proceroblesthis** Galileo & Martins 1987, Rev Bras Entomol **31** (1): 91. –Ins.(Col.)
- Procerocheles** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 609. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Poecilophysys (Procerocheles))
- Procerocymbium** Eskov 1989, Zool Zh **68** (9): 75. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Procerodella** Sluys 1989, A monograph of the marine triclads. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield, Rotterdam, Netherlands: 205. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Procerocelia** Kock 1992, Ber Polarforsch **106**: 82. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Proceromys** Brandy 1979, Compte r. hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris (Ser. D) **289** (2): 82. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Proceropsis** Huys 1990, J Crustacean Biol **10** (2): 355. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Processoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 57. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Processus** Huang 1992, Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung) No. 3: 177. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Proctetichthis** Paxton 1989, Rec Aust Mus **41** (2): 153. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Prochaetostricha** Lin 1981, Journal agric. Res. China **30** (4): 432. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prochauvelcystis** Daley 1992, Palaeontology (Oxf) **35** (1): 128. –† Echin.(Stylophora)
- Procheilophorus** Leleup 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (1): 39. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prochiasmoneura** Matile 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 60. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Chiasmoneura (Prochiasmoneura))
- Prochlidonophora** Thomson & Owen 1979, Bulletin Br. Antarct. Surv. No. 48: 28. –Brach.
- Prochlorodius** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 78.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Prochnygraptus** Pribyl & Storch 1985, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **60** (3): 159. –† Grapt.(Monograptidae)
- Prochoreutis** Diakonoff & Heppner 1980, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **40** (12): 196. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prochoreutis** (n.n. pro *Choreutis* auctt.) Heppner in Heppner & Duckworth 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 314: 58. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prochydorus** Smirnov 1992, Zool J Linn Soc **104** (2): 112. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Prochimbex** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 7. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Proclavarectus** Renaud–Mornant 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (1): 202.
–Tardigrada
- Proclithrophorus** Tobias & Belokobylskij 1981, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **60** (2): 358. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Procloeon** Matsumura 1931. (See *Promatsumura* Hubbard 1988)
- Procoecus** Avast 1993, Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society **90**(1), April: 77. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Procolombiceras** Sharikadze 1979, Soobshcheniya Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR **94** (2): 381.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Procolophonoides** Ivakhnenko 1979, Trudy paleont. Inst. **164**: 13. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Procomaster** Simms 1988, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser B (Geol Palaeontol) No. 140: 3. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Procondylolepis** Zhang 1984, Vertebr Palasiat **22** (2): 82. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Procondylostoma** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 72. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Proconus** Webe, Pojeta, Jr & Yochels 1992, Geological Society of America Memoir **170**: 194.
–Moll.(Monoplacophora)

- Procoquilletta** Polhemus & Polhemus 1988, Pan-Pac Entomol **64** (1): 23. -Ins.(Hem.)
(As *Coquilletta* (*Procoquilletta*))
- Procorniculina** Alberti 1985, Mitteilungen geol.-palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **59** (1): 44.
-† Moll.(Cricconarida)
- Procorticacarus** Viets 1978, Entomologica scand. **9** (4): 267. -Arachn.(Acari)
(As *Corticacarus* (*Procorticacarus*))
- Procoryphaeus** (n.n. pro *Coryphaeus* Marseul 1864) Mazur 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. **54** (3-4): 275.
-Ins.(Col.)
- Proctohurnocystis** Woods & Jefferies 1992, Palaeontology (Oxf) **35** (1): 2. -† Echin.(Stylophora)
- Procrantonomyia** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 119. -† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Procris** Weise 1901. (See *Clorindina* Jolivet 1957)
- Procrisimilis** Tarmann 1984, Entomofauna Suppl. **2** (1): 73. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Procryphocricus** Polhemus 1991, Pan-Pac Entomol **67** (2): 120. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Procryptobia** Vickerman 1978, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **97** (4): 488. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Procterodictyum** Plusquellec 1993, Geologica et Palaeontologica **27**: 103. -† (Anthozoa)
- Proctodrilus** Zicsi 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (1-3): 285. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Proctofissus** Karg 1979, Deutsche ent. Z. **26** (1-3): 6. -Arachn.(Acari) (As *Proctolaelaps* (*Proctofissus*))
- Proctolyra** Tjeder 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **41**: 61. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Proctonemesia** Vianna & Soares 1978, Revista bras. Biol. **38** (1): 23. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Proculithus** Medd 1979, Eclogae geol. Helv. **72** (1): 54. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Procurculio** Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 157. -† Ins.(Col.)
- Procyclotelus** Nagatomi & Lyneborg 1987, Kontyu **55** (1): 116. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Procyonophilus** Thatcher 1982, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **49** (1): 53. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Procyonostrogylus** Anderson, Prestwood & Strelve 1979, Journal Parasit. **65** (5): 810. -Nemat.
- Procyteloides** Harrison 1985, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **21** (4): 168. -Aves(Apodidae)
- Procyrtosia** Zaitzev 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 817. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Procytherideis** Ruggieri 1978, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **17** (1): 10. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Prodaia** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 57. -Ins.(Col.)
- Prodarwinia** (n.n. pro *Darwinia* Dybowski 1873) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 161. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Prodasydytes** Kisielewski 1991, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (Suppl. 2): 112. -Asch.(Gastrotricha)
(As *Dasydytes* (*Prodasydytes*))
- Prodelphax** Yang 1989, NSC (Nat'l Sci Council) Spec Publ No. 6: 39. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Prodentrogale** Qiu Zhuding 1986, Vertebr Palasiat **24** (4): 316. -Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Prodepasophyllum** (n.n. pro *Depasophyllum* Grabau 1922) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 161. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Prodesmophyllum** (n.n. pro *Desmophyllum* Wedekind 1927) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 161. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Prodhilda** Bourgoin 1988, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **93** (1-2): 33. -Ins.(Hem.) (As *Hilda* (*Prodhilda*))
- Prodiapsis** Young & Wang 1984, Contrib Shanghai Inst Entomol **4**: 213. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Prodiatrypa** Desutter 1987, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **23** (3): 236. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Prodiatrypa** Desutter 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 371. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Prodelchlops** Grazia 1978, Iheringia (Zool.) No. 53: 87. -Ins.(Hem.) (As *Dichelops* (*Prodelchlops*))
- Prodiozoptysis** Batten 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2829: 32. -† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prodiophyllum** (n.n. pro *Diplophyllum* Soshkina 1939) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 162. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Prodiscocephalus** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 63. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Prodistacodus** An Tai-xiang & Tai-xiang 1982, Science Rep. Inst. Geosci. Univ. Tsukuba (B) **3**: 143.
-† Conod.
- Prodistylomys** Wang Banyue & Qi Tao 1989, Vertebr Palasiat **27** (1): 34. -† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Proditrix** Dugdale 1987, N Z J Zool **14** (1): 102. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prodocidia** Whalley 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **39** (3): 158. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Prodolichopeza** Alexander 1963, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel **74** (2): 213. -Ins.(Dipt.)
(As *Dolichopeza* (*Prodolichopeza*))
- Prodolichorhynchus** Jairajpuri 1985, Kanpur Univ Res J (Sci) **2**: 91. -Nemat.
- Prodorylaimellus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1980, Indian J. Nematol. **10** (1): 17. -Nemat.
(As *Dorylaimellus* (*Prodorylaimellus*))
- Prodotes** Kirsch 1869. (See *Prodotoides* Wibmer & O'Brien 1986)
- Prodotoides** (n.n. pro *Prodotes* Kirsch 1869) Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 39: 279.
-Ins.(Col.)
- Prodoxoides** Nielsen & Davis 1985, Systematic Ent. **10** (3): 308. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prodtelloloides** Kotlyar 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (3): 112. -Brach.
- Prodtiophyllum** Fedorowski 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **191** (4-6): 187. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Produvalia** Riegraf 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **173** (1-4): 106. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Prodyserina** Dumitrescu & Georgescu 1987, In Decu & Bosque [Eds]. Fauna hipogea y hemiedifica de Venezuela y de otros paises de America del Sur. Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste Romania, Bucarest: 98. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Proechimyrtrema** Thatcher 1982, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **49** (1): 50. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Proechiniscus** Kristensen 1987, Collana U Z I (Unione Zool Ital) Sel Symp Monogr No. 1: 300. -Tardigrada
- Proehmaniella** Sundbe 1994, Contributions in Science (Los Angeles) **446**, 12 August: 73. -† Trilob.
- Proelodesmus** Hoffman 1990, Rev Suisse Zool **97** (3): 672. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Proekoides** Stiller 1986, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **49** (1): 153. -Ins.(Hem.)

- Proelauna** Jocque 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (2): 471. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Proeleginops** Balushk 1994, *Voprosy Ikhtiologii* **34**(3), Mai–Iyun': 305. –Pisces(Perciformes)
- Proeliator** van Rossem 1982, *Spixiana* **5** (2): 152. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Proeme** Martins 1978, *Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo* **32** (11): 118. –Ins.(Col.)
- Proepacrocerus** Hardy 1988, *Zool Scr* **17** (1): 110. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Proepipona** Giordani Soika 1977, *Steenstrupia* **4** (8): 126. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Proerrhomus** Hamilton 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 195: 85. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Proesochtha** Wu 1994, *Sinozoologia* **11**, May: 150. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Proetmopterus** Siverson 1993, *Palaeontology* (Durham) **36**(1), March: 12. –Pisces(Squalidae)
- Proeudesicrinus** Ameziane–Cominardi & Bourseau in Ameziane–Cominardi, Bourseau & Avocat 1990, *In de Ridder & Jangoux* [Eds], *Echinoderm research. Proceedings of the second European conference on echinoderms*, Brussels, 18–21 September 1989. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield: 119. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Proeulepethus** Pettibone 1986, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 441: 19. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Profascicularia** (n.n. pro *Fascicularia* Dybowski 1873) Cotton 1973, *The rugose coral genera*. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 162. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Profieldia** (n.n. pro *Fieldia* Johnson 1991) Johnson 1992, *Rep Mus Nat Hist Wis–Stevens Point No.* 23: 12. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Profilarinema** Durette–Desset & Beveridge 1981, *Annales Parasit. hum. comp.* **56** (2): 190. –Nemat.
- Profischerina** (n.n. pro *Fischerina* Stuckenberg 1904) Cotton 1973, *The rugose coral genera*. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 162. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Profroficula** Steinmann 1993, *Tierreich* **108**: 547. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Profundivermis** Bray & Gibson 1991, *Syst Parasitol* **18** (2): 121. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Profundocythere** Coles & Whatley 1989, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* **21** (1): 83. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Profundocythere** Hartmann 1985, *Senckenbergiana marit.* **17** (1–3): 104. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Progalbella** Bellamy in Bellamy & Holm 1986, *S Afr Dep Agric Fish Entomol Mem No.* 63: 4. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Galbella* (Progalbella))
- Progeomys** Dalquest 1983, *Pearce–Sellards Ser. Texas meml Mus. No.* 38: 13. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Progerbillurus** Pavlinov 1982, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.)* **87** (2): 30. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As *Gerbillurus* (Progerbillurus))
- Progyptosaurus** Sullivan 1989, *Am Mus Novit No.* 2949: 4. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Prognathochromis** Greenwood 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **39** (1): 14. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Progobiobotia** Chen & Cao 1977, *In Wu* [Ed.], *Zhongguo like yulei zhi*. [Chinese Cyprinidae] Volume 2. Science Press, Peking: 551. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As *Gobiobotia* (Progobiobotia))
- Progongylonema** Hernandez–Rodriguez & Gutierrez–Palomi 1992, *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee* **67**(6): 188. –Nemat. (As *Gongylonema* (Progongylonema))
- Progonus** Popov 1986, *Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No.* 28: 52. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Progradungula** Forster & Gray 1980, *Australian J. Zool.* **27** (6): 1053. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Progyrocystis** Friedric 1993, *Beringeria* **7**: 101. –† Echin.(Homostelea)
- Prohalictus** Pesenko 1984. (See *Protohalictus* Pesenko 1986)
- Prohalictus** Pesenko 1984, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **63** (2): 346. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Halictus* (Prohalictus))
- Prohaploplanchnus** Tang Zhongzhang & Lin Xiuming 1978, *Acta zool. sin.* **24** (3): 205. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Prohericia** O'Connor & Moser 1985, *Annals ent. Soc. Am.* **78** (6): 783. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Prohesperocyon** Xiaoming Wang 1994, *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **221**, September 15: 18. –Mamm.(Camidae)
- Proheterelasma** (n.n. pro *Heterelasma* Grabau 1922) Cotton 1973, *The rugose coral genera*. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 162. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Prohollardia** Tyl, Jerzmanska, Bannik & Swidnicki 1993, *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* **75**: 3. –Pisces(Triacanthodidae)
- Prohomola** Karasawa 1992, *Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No.* 167: 1250. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Prohydnophyllia** Reig Oriol 1994, *Madreporarios cretacicos de Cataluna*. Published by the author, C/ Francesc Layret 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 22. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Prohylobittacus** Novokshon 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **2**(3–4), October: 85. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Prohylus** Martins & Galileo 1990, *Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo)* **37** (4): 66. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prohyproselis** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 176. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Prohypolestes** Nel & Paichele 1994, *Annales de Palaeontologie* **80**(1): 50. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Proichangia** Zhang & Zhu in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B)* No. 16: 433. –† Trilob.
- Proictiobius** Sychevskaya 1984, *In Gabuniya* [Ed.] [Flora and fauna of Zajsan Hollow.] *Metsniereba, Tbilisi*: 56. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Proinouyia** Qiu 1980, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 7)* **1** (1): 58. –† Trilob.
- Proislandiana** Tanasevitch 1985, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **139**: 55. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Projeannelia** Coulon 1989, *Mem Soc R Belge Entomol* **34**: 221. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prokanisamys** de Bruijn, Hussain & Leinders 1981, *Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.)* **84** (1): 72. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Prokennalestes** Kielan–Jaworowska & Dashzeveg 1989, *Zool Scr* **18** (2): 348. –† Mamm.(Otlestidae)
- Prokne** Linnavuo 1993, *Acta Zoologica Fennica* **192**, 15 September: 88. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prokopelia** Horny 1992, *Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved* **158** (1–4): 106. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prokopicystis** Snijpss 1989, *Zool J Linn Soc* **96** (1): 56. –† Hemichord.(Calcichordata)
- Prokopitraea** Snajdar 1983, *Casopis Miner. Geol.* **28** (2): 183. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Prokroyeria** Deets 1987, *Can J Zool* **65** (9): 2121. –Crust.(Copepoda)

- Prolabria** Reimer 1987, *Angew Parasitol* **28** (3): 145. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Prolachesilla** Mockford & Sullivan 1986, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **112** (1): 33. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Prolaena** Kaszab 1979, *Folia ent. hung.* **32** (2): 107. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prolaena** Kaszab 1980, *Acta zool. hung.* **26** (4): 323. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prolagynodes** Alekseyev & Rasnitsyn 1981, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1981** (4): 127. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prolatidens** Sudre & Russell 1982, *Palaeovertebrata* **12** (6): 180. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Prolatocestus** Faubel 1983, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **80**: 64. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Prolatus** Sharma & Gupta 1985, (See *Esterella* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Prolatus** Sharma & Gupta 1985, *Reichenbachia* **23** (1): 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prolaupala** Otte 1994, *The crickets of Hawaii: origin, systematics and evolution.* The Orthopterists' Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: 167. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Prolepidoglyphus** Fain & Whitaker 1986, *Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent.* **122** (4–6): 122. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Proleptonchoides** Ferris, Goseco & Kumar 1979, *Journal Nematol.* **11** (1): 70. –Nemat.
- Proliphora** Yankovskij 1978, *In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **1978**: 39. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Proliohole** Archinal 1991, *Senckenb Lethaea* **71** (3–4): 195. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Prolipotus** Zhou, Zhou & Zhao 1984, *Scientific Rep. Whales Res. Inst., Tokyo No.* 35: 173. –† Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Prolipotus** Zhou, Zhou & Zhao 1985, *In Kawamichi [Ed.] Contemporary Mammalogy in China and Japan.* Mammalogical Society of Japan, Japan: 170. –† Mamm.(Cetacea)
- Prolita** (n.n. pro *Lita* Treitschke 1833) Leraut 1993, *Alexanor* **18**(3), juillet–septembre: 182. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prolitha** Berio 1980, *Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria* **83**: 14. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prolixodens** Marshall 1978, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **5** (1): 90. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prolixoplecta** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, *Journal foram. Res.* **15** (3): 197. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Prolonchocephalus** Palmer in Palmer & Peel 1981, *Groenl Geol Unders Bull No.* 141: 26. –† Trilob.
- Proloy** Martyn 1994, *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* **73**(10), Okt'yabr': 11. –Moll.(Nudibranchia)
- Proluvarus** Daniltshenko 1968, *In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow:* 144. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Proluxophrya** Yankovskij 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Prolyda** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow:* 194. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Prolygus** Carvalho 1987, *Rev Bras Biol* **47** (1–2): 137. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prolynceus** Shen & Chen 1984, *Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No.* 9: 323. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Prolytophyllum** Wu & Zhao 1989, *Palaeontol Sin Ser B No.* 24: 202. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Promacropoides** Sigwalt 1987, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **9** (1): 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Promanawa** McKenzie & Neil 1983, *Proceedings R. Soc. Vict.* **95** (2): 59. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Promantispa** Jarzembowski 1980, (See *Vectispa* Lambkin 1986)
- Promantispa** Jarzembowski 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **33** (4): 255. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Promantispa** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Naukova Dumka, Kiev:* 92. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Promarathonites** Popov 1992, *Vopr Paleontol* **10**: 58. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Promastacoides** Kevan & Wighton 1981, *Canadian J. Earth Sci.* **18** (12): 1834. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Promatsumura** (n.n. pro *Procloeon* Matsumura 1931) Hubbard 1988, *Insecta Mundi* **2** (3–4): 240. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Promediapora** Goryuno 1992, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiyi Nauk SSSR* **251**: 121. –Bry.
- Promegalomus** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev:* 87. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Promeniscomyx** Wang Banyue 1987, *Vertebr Palasiat* **25** (1): 41. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Promesosternus** Yin 1982, *Acta biol. Plateau sin.* **1** (1): 81. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Promesosternus** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong, Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai–Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 271. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Promiconchus** Jairajpuri & Khan 1982, *Predatory nematodes (Mononchida) with special reference to India.* Associated Publishing Company, New Delhi: 90. –Nemat.
- Promicrophallus** Fischthal & Kuntz 1981, *Zoologica Scr.* **10** (4): 247. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Prominangularia** Jiabo in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubanshe, Peking:* 47. –Prot.(Sarcocystidophora)
- Promirara** Jell & Duncan 1986, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **3**: 116. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Promodicogryllus** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **140**: 3. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As *Modicogryllus* (*Promodicogryllus*))
- Promopleus** Laurent 1966, *Bulletin Soc. r. Sci. Liege No.* 11–12: 809. –Ins.(Col.)
- Promormia** Jezek 1984, *Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **17** (199): 160. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Promuntazium** Siddiqi 1982, *Systematic Parasit.* **4** (1): 80. –Nemat.
- Promurex** Ponder & Vokes 1988, *Rec Aust Mus Suppl No.* 8: 15. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Murex* (*Promurex*))
- Promurichyella** Fain 1980, *Acarologia* **21** (3–4): 413. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Promurichyella* in error)
- Promurricia** Baehr & Baehr 1993, *Spixiana Supplement* **19**, 30 Juni: 63. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Promycodrosophila** Okada, T. 1986, *Kontyu* **54** (2): 291. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Mycodrosophila* (*Promycodrosophila*))
- Promycteromyia** Coscaron & Philip 1979, *Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci.* **41** (19): 430. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Promynoglenes** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, *Otago Mus. Bull. No.* 5: 126. –Arachn.(Araneae)

- Pronajaceras** Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 50. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pronakalimys** Tong & Jaeger 1993, Palaeontographica Abteilung A Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie **229**(1–3), Oktober: 56. –Mamm.(Muridae)
- Pronalivkinia** Rukavishnikova 1977, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 134. –Brach. (As Nalivkinia (Pronalivkinia))
- Pronamphistoma** Thatch 1992, Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **87**(1) Suppl, 7 December: 286. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pronasilio** Butler 1984, Palaeovertebrata **14** (3): 135. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Proncograptus** Xiao, Xia & Wang 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (4): 438. –† Grapt.(Dichograptidae) (As Oncograptus (Proncograptus))
- Pronoteogonotus** Mohanasundaram 1983, Acarologia **24** (1): 27. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pronipantex** Kesling & Chilman 1978, Papers Paleont. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **18** (1): 86. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pronkia** van Achterberg 1990, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **64**(7–14), 15 November: 172. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pronotaphanus** Popov 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 31. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pronotiopsocus** Mockford 1983, Florida Ent. **66** (2): 243. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Pronotiothauma** Willmann 1978, Fossilium Cat. (Animalia) No. 124: 15. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Pronotolagus** White 1991, J Vertebr Paleontol **11** (1): 79. –Mamm.(Lagomorpha)
- Pronymphites** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 95. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Poodontomys** Pocock 1987, Palaeontol Afr **26** (7): 82. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Propalacia** Boucek 1978, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **41** (1): 101. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Propalaeonodon** Rose 1979, Breviora No. 455: 2. –† Mamm.(Edentata)
- Propalorchestes** Murray 1986, Beagle **3** (1): 196. –† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Proparholaspulus** Ishikawa 1980, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **6** (1): 23. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Proparvipyrus** Fischthal 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (1): 15. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Propassaloteuthis** Riegraf 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (4–6): 143. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Passaloteuthis (Propassaloteuthis))
- Propealiothrips** Rey 1994, Raffles Bulletin of Zoology **42**(2), 26 April: 471. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Propemicrosis** Penrith 1981, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **6** (4): 151. –Ins.(Col.) (As Zophosis (Propemicrosis))
- Propenistra** Berio 1981, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 15. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Propenthalodes** Jesionowska 1989, Acta Zool Cracov **32** (3): 57. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Propepauropus** Scheller 1985, Entomologica scand. **16** (3): 243. –Paupodopa (As Stylopauropus (Propepauropus))
- Properotundirostrum** Sartenaer 1986, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **86** (1B)(b): 490. –Brach.
- Propesolomonthrips** Rey 1994, Raffles Bulletin of Zoology **42**(2), 26 April: 473. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Prophatus** Davis 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 434: 121. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Palaeaphatus (Prophatus))
- Prophenorites** Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 125. –Ins.(Col.)
- Propherallodus** Shiogaki & Dotsu 1983, Japanese J. Ichthyol. **30** (2): 112. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Prophyllacanthus** Cutress 1980, Bulletin Am. Paleont. **77** No. 309: 120. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Prophyllocnistis** Dav 1994, Tropical Lepidoptera **5**(1), May: 67. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Prophylocoptes** Mohanasundaram 1985, Oriental Insects **18**: 263. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Prophyllodictya** Gorjunova in Gorjunova & Lavrentjeva 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 46. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Prophysa** Bandel 1991, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **134**: 29. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Propinquidemus** Slater 1986, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **59** (4): 631. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Propithecya** Vojnits 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (4): 407. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Proplanorbarius** Bandel 1991, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **134**: 31. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Proplebeia** Michener 1982, Sociobiology **7** (1): 44. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Trigona (Proplebeia))
- Propriodia** Martins & Galileo 1990, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (4): 67. –Ins.(Col.)
- Propleroma** Emeljanov 1984. (See *Emeljanopleroma* Kocak 1986)
- Propleroma** Emeljanov 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 471. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Propodeia** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1274. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Propoecilogale** Petter 1987, *In* Leakey & Harris [Eds]. Laetoli. A Pliocene site in northern Tanzania. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 207. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Propoissonia** Nel & Paicheler 1993, Entomol Gallica **3** (4): 165. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Propolyxixis** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 15. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Propontoleberis** (n.n. pro *Pontoleberis* Huang 1975) Huang in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 138. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (Level 7 year 1975)
- Propreocoris** Pop, Dolli & Wha 1994, Genus (Wroclaw) **5**(4), 28 December: 336. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Propriopugnus** Brunton 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (2): 32. –Brach.
- Propriorhagidia** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 690. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Foveacheles (Propriorhagidia))
- Prosammonobiotus** Golemansky 1991, Arch Protistenkd **140** (1): 36. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Propsochops** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 90. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Proptychophis** Whistler & Wright 1989, Herpetologica **45** (3): 352. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Proptychopterina** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 40. –† Ins.(Dipt.)

- Propygidium** (n.n. pro *Pyxidiella* Corliss 1960) Corliss 1979, The ciliated Protozoa. Characterization, classification and guide to the literature. 2nd revised Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 274. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Prorectella** Melnikova 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (3): 74. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Proretinata** Chou & Yao 1986, Entomotaxonomia **8** (3): 189. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prorhynchonema** Goubault 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (1–2): 83. –Nemat.
- Proricardoella** Fain & van Goethem 1986, Acarologia **27** (2): 129. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Riccardoella (Proricardoella))
- Proricephalus** Westrop 1986, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **23** (2): 214. –† Trilob.
- Prorima** van Achterberg 1983, Tijdschrift Ent. **126** (1–2): 3. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prosococcus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 275. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prorugaria** Waterhouse 1982, Palaontologische Z. **56** (1–2): 40. –Brach.
- Prosagittata** Nel 1988, Neuroptera Int **5** (2): 106. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Prosalpingotus** Vorontsov & Shenbrot 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (5): 739. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As Salpingotus (Prosalpingotus))
- Prosamba** Michener 1981, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **18** (3): 63. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Haplomelitta (Prosamba))
- Proscardon** McKenna, Xue & Zhou 1984, American Mus. Novit. No. 2780: 4. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Prosarctaspis** Novitskaya 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 50. –† Pisces(Pteraspicidomorphi)
- Proscarabaeus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 126. –Ins.(Col.)
- Proschizorhynchoides** Noldt 1989, Microfauna Mar **5**: 26. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Proscopus** Emeljanov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 74. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Proscotiaecystis** Ubaghs 1994, Annales de Paleontologie **80**(2): 110. –† Echin.(Stylophora)
- Prosethilla** (n.n. pro *Chaetinelina* Mesnil 1949) Herting 1984, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 369: 35. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Prosewellina** Mielke 1987, Microfauna Mar **3**: 344. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Proshantungaspis** Qiu & Lin in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 74. –† Trilob.
- Prosheppardia** Wolters 1983, Bonner zool. Beitr. **34** (1–3): 283. –Aves(Muscicapidae)
- Proshiella** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (4): 21. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Prosiocoderus** Vanin 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (3–4): 503. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prosigmodon** Jacobs & Lindsay 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (2): 425. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Prosillicula** Heinberg 1988, Bull Geol Soc Den **37** (1–2): 233. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Prosilphala** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 121. –Ins.(Col.)
- Proskura** Dworakowska 1981, Reichenbachia **19** (37): 225. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prosohlapsia** Skopin & Kaszab 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (2): 208. –Ins.(Col.) (As Blaps (Prosohlapsia))
- Prosoceras** Xu & Lai 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 542. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Prosoceratus** Barnard & Drummond 1982, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **94** (3): 117. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Prosolenostomus** Blot 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (4): 365. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Prosoligosita** Hayat & Husain 1981, Bollettino Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri **38**: 81. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prosolva** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 217. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Prosoosia** Nordsieck 1986, Heldia **1** (4): 118. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Soosia (Prosoosia))
- Prosopacrotona** Pace 1984, Redia **67**: 73. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pseudacrotona (Prosopacrotona))
- Prosoaspis** Smetana 1986, Coleopterists' Bull. **40** (4): 367. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prosopeionum** Stover 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1123. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Prospidopsylla** Burckhardt 1987, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **89** (4): 356. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prospopocoilinus** Mae 1992, Revista Nicaraguense de Entomologia **22B**, Diciembre: 81. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Prospopocoilus (Prospopocoilinus))
- Prospopocoilinus** Maes 1990, Rev Nicar Entomol No. **11**: 17. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Prospopocoilus (Prospopocoilinus))
- Prosoponella** Li 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 780. –Brach.
- Prosoponoides** Millidge & Russell-Smith 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (6): 1369. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Prosoproctus** Poss & Eschmeyer 1979, Japanese J. Ichthyol. **26** (1): 11. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Prospectatrix** Fortey 1981, Geological Mag. **118** (6): 611. –† Trilob.
- Prosphaerosyllis** San Martin 1984, Cahiers Biol. mar. **25** (4): 384. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
(As Sphaerosyllis (Prosphaerosyllis))
- Prospinitectus** Petter 1979, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) No. 3: 591. –Nemat.
- Prostenomphalia** Baidashnikov 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (2): 206. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prostercyon** Smetana 1981, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 105: 51. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cerycon (Prostercyon))
- Prosternoptinus** Belles 1985, Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer **81** (3): 132. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prosthocogmus** Ponomarenko 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 76. –Ins.(Col.)
- Prosthoropus** Porter 1977, Psyche, Camb. **83** (3–4): 271. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prostigmaeus** Kuznetsov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (7): 1105. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Prostilifer** Waren 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (4): 295. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prostobuccantia** Evans & Hummon 1991, Trans Am Microsc Soc **110** (4): 323. –Asch.(Gastrotricha)
- Prostoma** Warren 1904. (See *Proagra* Fletcher 1979)

- Prostricklandia** Rukavishnikova & Sapelnikov 1973, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nach. Tsentr. No. 99: 106. –Brach.
- Prostrix** Hollow 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(2), 31 December: 252. –† Trilob.
- Prosumia** Berdan 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (2): 375. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Prosusmania** Gorochov 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 38. –† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Prosyntexis** Sharkey in Darling & Sharkey 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 129. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prosyntretus** Tobias 1987, Entomol Obozr **66** (4): 850. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protabanus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 171. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Protaboilus** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 65. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Protabrograptus** Ni 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 203. –† Grapt.(Abrograptidae)
- Protacanthamoeba** Page 1981, Journal Protozool. **28** (1): 76. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protacaudinum** Holman 1991, Entomol Gen **16** (3): 216. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Acaudinum (Protacaudinum))
- Protactinoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen, Tsou, Chen & Qi 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (1): 12. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Protadelphie** Krombein 1986, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **88** (4): 742. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protadisura** Matthews 1991, Overseas Dev Nat Resour Inst Bull No. 44: 66. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protaephagus** Scoble 1980, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **43** (1): 79. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protageilus** Tapaswi 1979, Bio-Vigyanam **5** (1): 94. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Protainoa** Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 63. –Ins.(Col.) (As Clinidium (Protainoa))
- Protainophthalmus** Zherich 1992, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **72**, 19 Oktober: 174. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protaizehoia** Yang 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 4: 59. –† Trilob.
- Protalcis** Sato 1980, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **31** (1–2): 45. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protalocoxa** Schultz 1978, Crustaceana **34** (3): 246. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protalphanon** Cifelli 1990, J Vertebr Paleontol **10** (3): 297. –† Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Protamblyopone** Dlusskij 1981. (See *Casaleia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Protamblyopone** Dlusskij 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 65. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protammodytes** Ida, Sirimontaporn & Monkolprasit 1994, Zoological Studies **33**(4), October: 253. –Pisces(Ammodytidae)
- Protanais** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 76. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protanaissus** Sieg 1983, Senckenbergiana biol. **63** (1–2): 133. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protancylastrum** Pan in Guo, Yu & Pan 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibeidi qu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 43. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pseudancylastrum (Protancylastrum))
- Protancylis** Diakonoff 1983, Fauna Saudi Arabia **5**: 268. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protancyrocephaloides** Burn 1978, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **45** (1): 51. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Protandrella** Ehlers, Muller & Franke 1994, Microfauna Marina **9**: 314. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Protandroconnus** Franz 1989, Rev Suisse Zool **96** (3): 636. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protandanthus** Liao 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (6): 536. –Brach.
- Protanilla** Taylor in Bolton 1990, Syst Entomol **15** (3): 279. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protapalochrus** Evers 1987, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **253**: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 138. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Protastacus** Albrecht 1983, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1983** (1): 10. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protaulacophyllum** Cao in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, In [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 63. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protastrotroides** Bousfield 1984, Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Publs **72**: 208. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protechiurus** Glaessner 1979, Lethaia **12** (2): 121. –Ech.(Echiura)
- Protecoconorca** Jager 1983, Geologisches Jb. (A) No. 68: 118. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Protegorhynchia** Owen 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **33** (2): 129. –Brach.
- Protelencholax** Kinzelbach 1979, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (B) No. 52: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protepidia** Gebruk 1983, Zoologisches Jb. **62** (7): 1038. –Echin.(Holothuriodea)
- Protelura** Britton 1987, Invertebr Taxon **1** (6): 703. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protenema** Petter & Planelles 1986, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **8** (1): 124. –Nemat.
- Protenodontosaurus** Pinna 1990, Atti Soc Ital Sci Nat Mus Civ Stor Nat Milano **131** (1): 6. –† Rept.(Euryapsida)
- Prothredo** Hong 1980. (See *Davidsmithia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Proteomonas** Hill & Wetherbee 1986, Phycologia **25** (4): 522. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Proteomonas** Podlipaev, Frolov & Kolesnikov 1990, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **24** (4): 343. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Proteonematalycus** Kethley 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (4): 209. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Proteopithecus** Simons 1989, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A **86** (24): 9957. –† Mamm.(Primates)
- Proterebria** Roos & Arnscheid 1980, Mitteilungen munch. ent. Ges. **70**: 11. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Proteroceramerina** Chen & Zou in Chen, Zhou, Zou, Lin, Yang, Wang, Qi, Wang & Lu 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **16**: 148. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Proterocaulus** Gaud 1981, Revue Zool. afr. **95** (2): 399. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Uniscutalges (Proterocaulus))
- Proterocaulus** Gaud 1993, Journal of African Zoology **107**(2), 6 May: 125. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Proteroctopus** Fischer & Riou 1982, Compt. r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **295** (2): 49. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Proterorhagia** Lindquist & Palacios–Vargas 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (4): 344. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Protervascincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 101. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)

- Protexanites** Matsumoto 1955, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 18: 38.
- † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Prothemellus** Svihla 1992, Entomologica Basiliensia **15**, 31 Dezember: 287. -Ins.(Col.)
- Prothemenops** Schwendinger 1991, Bull Br Arachnol Soc **8** (8): 233. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Prothoosuchus** Getmanov 1989, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **236**: 26. - † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Protictoides** Flynn & Galiano 1982, American Mus. Novit. No. 2725: 29. - † Mamm.(Carnivora)
(As Protictis (Protictoides))
- Protoalbaillella** Cheng 1986, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 1: 67. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protoanidanthus** Waterhouse 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (1-4): 60. -Brach.
- Protoarenicola** Wang 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 17. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Protoaulacoceras** Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer 1983, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **165** (3): 399.
-Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Protoavis** Chatterjee 1991, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **322** No. 1265: 283. - † Aves(Protoaviformes)
- Protobacillometra** Nel & Paichele 1993, Entomologica Gallica **4**(2-3): 80. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Protobarlecia** Ponder 1983, Record Aust. Mus. **35** (6): 243. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Protobatioladinium** Nohr-Hansen 1986, Bulletin geol. Soc. Denmark **35** (1-2): 36. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Protobelba** Norton 1979, Acarologia **20** (4): 610. -Arachn.(Acari) (As Belba (Protobelba))
- Protobenedenipora** d'Hondt & Schope 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (4): 915. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Protobison** Burchak-Abramovich, Gadzhiev & Vekua 1980, Soobshcheniya Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR **97** (2): 487.
-Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Protoblattogryllus** Storozhenko 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 57. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Protobolus** Liu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (5): 507. -Brach.
- Protoboreaster** Lin in Li & Lin 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuc: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 54.
- † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Protoboreaster** Lin 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (5): 491. - † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Protobothrops** Hoge & Romano Hoge 1983, Memorias Inst. Butantan **44-45**: 87. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Protocalosis** Penrith 1977, Cimbexia Mem. No. 3: 116. -Ins.(Col.) (As Zophosis (Protocalosis))
- Protocarcinophyllum** Fan 1980, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 28.
- † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protocarychium** Pan 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 110. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Protocaryopemon** Borowiec 1987, Polskie Pismo ent. **57** (1): 53. -Ins.(Col.)
- Protoceraoikiscum** Goto, Umeda & Ishiga 1992, Memoirs of the Faculty of Science Shimane University **26**,
December: 165. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Protoceratopsidovum** Mikhail 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, april'-mai-iyun': 83. -Rept.
- Protocerauroides** Chatterton & Perry 1984, Palaeontographica (A) **184** (1-4): 24. - † Trilob.
- Protocerberus** Wagele 1983, Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam **9** (8): 66. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Prochittidilla** Qiu 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 7) **1** (1): 58. - † Trilob.
- Prochrysidis** (n.n. pro *Prochrysidis* Bischoff 1917) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 577.
-Ins.(Hym.)
- Prochrysis** Bischoff 1917. (See *Prochrysidis* Carpenter 1985)
- Prochthonius** Norton in Norton, Bonamo, Grierson & Shear 1988, J Paleontol **62** (2): 261.
-Arachn.(Acari)
- Prochymomyza** Grimaldi 1987, Am Mus Novit No. 2880: 15. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Protoclita** Krikken 1978, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **53** (24): 265. -Ins.(Col.)
- Protoclitopa** Decelle 1979, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **12** (14): 264. -Ins.(Col.)
- Protocobitis** Jun-Xing, Yin-Rui & Jia-Hu 1994, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **5**(1), March: 92.
-Pisces(Cobitidae)
- Protocelesia** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges,
Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 67.
-Porif.(Calcarea)
- Protocolliolus** Gaemers 1976, Leidse geol. Meded. **49** (3): 514. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Protocollops** Evers 1991, Entomol BI Biol Syst Kaefar **87** (1-2): 108. -Ins.(Col.)
- Protocolpodes** Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 243. -Ins.(Col.)
- Protoconites** Che, Xia & Yua 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **33**(4), July: 402. - † Foss. Misc.
- Protoconus** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 242. -Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Protopsidaria** Allen & Morgan 1981, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **294** (1073): 427. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Protocyclidium** Alekper 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 24. -Prot.(Scuticociliatida)
- Protocymostrophia** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4-6): 127. -Brach.
(As Mesodouvillina (Protocymostrophia))
- Protopyretta** Zhang & Zhao in Zhang 1985, In Zhang & Wu [Mesozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of
western Liaoning.] Volume 2. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 76. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Protocystiphyllum** He in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle.
Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 159. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protodamaster** Imura & Kezuka 1989, Elytra **17** (1): 3. -Ins.(Col.)
- Protodelphax** Hamilton 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 99. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Protodeltote** Ueda 1984, Bull Kitakyushu Mus Nat Hist No. 5: 112. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protodiscus** Solem & Yochelson 1979, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1072: 9. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Protodolichurus** Nemkov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 120. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Protodorylaimus** Andrassy 1988, Opusc Zool (Budap) **23**: 11. -Nemat.
- Protodouvillina** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4-6): 138. -Brach.

- Protodurhamina** Kosyreva 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (1): 21. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protoerigone** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 144. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Protogamasellodes** Evans & Purvis 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (4): 860. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Protogamasellus (Protogamasellodes))
- Protogamasellopsis** Evans & Purvis 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (4): 855. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Protogladigondolella** Dai & Tian in 1983, [Palaontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 395. – † Conod.
- Protognathia** Wagele & Brandt 1988, Polar Biol **8** (5): 363. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protognathosaurus** (n.n. pro *Protognathus* Zhang 1988) Olshevsky 1991, A revision of the parainfraclass Archosauria Cope, 1869, excluding the advanced Crocodylia. Mesozoic Meanderings No.2 (1st printing). O.Box 16924, San Diego, CA.92176-6924: 21. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Protognathus** Zhang 1988. (See *Protognathosaurus* Olshevsky 1991)
- Protognathus** Zhang 1988, The Middle Jurassic dinosaur fauna from Dashanpu, Zigong, Sichuan, Volume 3, Sauropod dinosaurs (3), *Shunosaurus*. Sichuan Publishing House of Science and Technology, Chengdu: 79. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Protogonyaulax** Taylor 1979, In Taylor & Seliger [Eds] Toxic dinoflagellate blooms. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Toxic Dinoflagellate Blooms, Key Biscayne, Florida, October 31 – November 5, 1978. Elsevier, Holland & New York: 51. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Protogrammus** Fricke 1985, Japanese J. Ichthyol. **32** (3): 294. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Protogusarella** Perry & Chatterton 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (2): 315. –Brach.
- Prothaliectus** (n.n. pro *Prothaliectus* Pesenko 1984) Pesenko 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (3): 631. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prothaplolepis** Lowney 1983, Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci. **74** (2): 69. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Prothelorus** Kozlov 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 237. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Prothertzina** Missarzhevskij 1973, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **49**: 54. – † Conod.
- Prothesperonomia** Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 218. –Brach.
- Protholoeiciscus** Aitchis 1993, Marine Micropaleontology **21**(4), May: 362. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Prothormaphis** Shaposhnikov & Gabrid 1987, Entomol Obozr **66** (4): 765. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Prothyroides** Uchida 1978, Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns **2** (1–2): 27. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Protoichthyosaurus** Appleby 1979, Palaontology **22** (4): 942. – † Rept.(Ichthyopterygia)
- Protojaniroides** Fresi, Idato & Scipione 1980, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.) **14** (3): 122. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protojulodis** Holm 1979, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **42** (1): 107. –Ins.(Col.) (As Neojulodis (Protojulodis))
- Protokionophyllum** Vasilyuk & Polyakova 1986, In Sokolov [Ed.] [Phanerozoic reefs and corals of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 76. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protolabidura** Steinmann 1985, International Q. Ent. **1** (1): 21. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Protolacerta** Casamiquela 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (2): 65. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Protolagena** Zhang & Li 1991, Bull Xi'an Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 31: 78. – † Foss. Misc.
- Protolamna** Cappetta 1980, Palaeovertebrata **10** (1): 32. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Protolembos** Myers 1988, Crustaceana Suppl (Leiden) No. 13: 190. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protolepis** Kozlov 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (4): 41. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protolimnadia** Kozur & Sittig 1981, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(1), August: 13. –Crust.(Conchostraca)
- Protolimnesella** Cook 1980, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 31: 73. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Protolimnesia (Protolimnesella))
- Protolipterna** Cifelli 1983, American Mus. Novit. No. 2772: 11. – † Mamm.(Liptopterna)
- Protolira** Waren & Bouchet 1993, Zoologica Scripta **22**(1), January: 22. –Moll.(Trochacea)
- Protolittoraria** Reid 1989, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **324** No. 1220: 96. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Littoraria (Protolittoraria))
- Protolobella** Cassagnau 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (1): 15. –Ins.(Collembola)
(As Lobella (Protolobella))
- Protolophiomys** Aguilar & Thaler 1987, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **304** (14): 859. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Protomalachius** Evers 1985, Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer **81** (1–2): 9. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Malachius (Protomalachius))
- Protomaltypus** Wittmer in Wittmer & Brancucci 1978, Entomologica Basiliensia **3**: 297. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protomarsionella** Desai & Banner 1987, J Micropalaeontol **6** (2): 24. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protomegalodon** Voskova 1971, Zapiski lenigr. gorn. Inst. **59** (2): 103. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Protomelas** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 40. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Protomelission** Bro & Coop 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(5), September: 774. – † Foss. Misc.
- Protomelittomma** Wheeler 1986, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **183** (2): 177. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protomydas** Wilcox & Pimentel 1989, Studies of Mydidae (Diptera). 4b. *Mydas* and allies in the Americas (Mydinae, Mydini). Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Belem, Brazil: 13. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Protomytidella** Hartmann-Schroder 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 125.
–Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Protonaegleria** Michel & Raether 1985, Zeitschrift Parasitenk. **71** (6): 712. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protoneaoticophyllum** Xu & Chen in Xu, Wang, Chen & Shi 1987, Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 11: 141. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protoneamecheilus** Yang Junxing & Chu Xinluo 1990, Zool Res **11** (2): 113. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Protonecestrius** Rohdendorf 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 182. –Ins.(Dipt.)

- Protoneobisium** Curcic 1988, Slov Akad Znan Umet Razred Naravoslovne Vede Dela No. 26: 35.
–Arachn.(Pseudoscorpionida)
- Protoneocyclops** Retkovski 1986, Acta Mus Macedonici Sci Nat **18** (2): 38. –Crust.(Copepoda)
(As Neocyclops (Protoneocyclops))
- Protonetelia** Konishi 1986, Kontyu **54** (3): 415. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Netelia (Protonetelia))
- Protoneuquenocypris** Musacchio & Simeoni 1991, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **180** (3): 368.
–Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Neuquenocypris (Protoneuquenocypris))
- Protoniscus** Blasco & Ramos 1978, Ameghiniana **13**: 327. –Trace fossil (Crust.)
- Protopachytopsis** Laurentiaux & Laurentiaux-Vieira 1981, Annales Soc. geol. N. **100** (2): 83.
–† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Protoparachronistis** Omelko 1986, In Ler [Ed.] [Systematics and ecology of Lepidoptera from the Far East of the USSR.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 42. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protopedaliodes** Vilor & Pyr 1994, Lambillionea **94**(3)(Tome I), Septembre: 347. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protoperispyridium** Yeh 1987, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 2: 91.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protopharyngiellona** Schwank 1980, Archiv Hydrobiol. (Suppl.) **88** (4): 474. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Protophiomys** Jaeger, Denys & Coiffait 1985, NATO adv. Stud. Inst. Ser. (Life Sci.) **92**: 569.
–† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Protopirapion** Alonso-Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 123. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protoplatyrhina** Case 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **160** (1–6): 193. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Protoplectus** Leleup 1974. (See *Plectoprotus* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Protoploea** Ackery & Vane-Wright 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 893: 241. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protopoda** Verhoeff 1929. (See *Haaseoidea* Hoffman 1979)
- Protopone** Dlusskij 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (1): 52. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protoprocto** Sharkey in Darling & Sharkey 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 132. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protoprocyon** Linares 1981, Ameghiniana **18** (3–4): 116. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Protopsephurus** Lu 1994, Vertebrata Palasiatica **32**(2): 141. –Pisces(Polyodontidae)
- Protopsiium** Pessagno & Poisson 1981, Bulletin Miner. Res. Explor. Inst. Ankara No. 92: 53.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protorabus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 72. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protorchestia** Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. No. 11: 7.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protorectularia** Su 1980, In [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 1. Paleozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 323. –Brach.
- Protorhamphosus** Daniltshenko 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 125. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Protortalotrypeta** Norrb 1994, Insecta Mundi **8**(1–2), March–June: 2. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Protorthesia** Koteja 1987, Pol Pismo Entomol **57** (2): 241. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Protoscelis** Medvedev 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 156.
–† Ins.(Col.)
- Protosceloides** Medvedev 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 159.
–† Ins.(Col.)
- Protoschrankia** Sugi 1979, Tinea, Tokyo **10** (27): 279. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Protoscaena** Sasaki 1989, Mem Fac Fish Hokkaido Univ **36** (1–2): 128. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Protoscoliopora** Hladil 1989, Vestn Ustred Ustavu Geol **64** (4): 225. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
(As Scoliopora (Protoscoliopora))
- Protoserpula** Uchida 1978, Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns **2** (1–2): 22. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Protoshalera** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4–6): 162. –Brach.
(As Shalera (Protoshalera))
- Protosiris** Roig–Alsina 1989, Univ Kans Sci Bull **54** (1): 20. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protospathidium** Dragesco & Dragesco–Kerneis 1979, Acta Protozool. **18** (3): 411. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Protosphaeroniscus** Schmalzfuss 1980, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (B) No. 61: 4. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Protosphindus** Sen Gupta & Crowson 1979, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **113** (Sept.–Dec.): 181. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protosthetops** Perkins in Perki & Balfour–Browne 1994, Fieldiana Zoology **77**, August 31: 7. –Ins.(Col.)
- Protostichocapsa** Empson–Morin 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (2): 514. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protostreptaxis** Yu & Zhang 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 72. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Protostromatoceras** Lai in Gao, Lai & Wen 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 193. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Protostromatoceras** Lai 1981, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. **3** (1): 95. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Protosyringolites** He & Yang 1986, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 7: 41.
–† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Prototaria** Takeyama & Ozawa 1984, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **60** (3): 36. –† Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Prototegulithyris** Almeras in Almeras, Elmi & Benshili 1988, Rev Paleobiol **7** (1): 67. –Brach.
- Protothaumalea** Vaillant 1978, Anns Soc. ent. Fr. (N. Ser.) **13**: 698. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Protothinoceras** Chen & Teichert 1986, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 3: 163. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Protothyreophora** Ozerov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (3): 465. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Prototracheites** Ou–yang, Yin & Li in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 79.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Prototrachia** Solem 1984, Records W. aust. Mus. Suppl. No. 17: 681. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prototrochus** Belyaev & Mironov 1982, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **117**: 86. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)

- Prototurbo** Kase 1984, Early Cretaceous marine and brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan. National Science Museum, Tokyo: 78. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Protovallupus** Pessagno & MacLeod in Pessagno, Longoria, MacLeod & Six 1987, Special Publ's Cushman Fdn foramin. Res. No. 23: 28. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Protoxynotus** Herman 1975, Bericht naturhist. Ges. Hannover **119**: 296. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Protozapotecia** Jam 1994, Acta Zoologica Mexicana Nueva Serie **60**: 6. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Protozelleriella** Delvinquier, Markus & Passmore 1991, Syst Parasitol **19** (3): 163. –Prot.(Opalinata)
- Prozetomimus** Perez–Inigo 1990, Redia **73** (2): 402. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Protrachoparia** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 108. –† Trilob.
- Protranus** DeLong 1980, Revista peru. Ent. **23** (1): 68. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Scaphytopius (Protranus))
- Protrechina** Wilson 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (2–3): 213. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protremadietion** Hurcewicz 1985, Kwartalnik geol. **29** (2): 284. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Protremaster** Smith & Tranter 1985, Geological Mag. **122** (4): 353. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Protroctopocus** Mockford 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (2): 131. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Protroglophilus** Gorokhov in Gorokhov 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (3): 110. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Protroticus** van Achterberg 1988, Zool Meded (Leiden) **62** (1–4): 50. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protuberodrilus** Giani & Martínez–Ansemil 1980, Annales Limnol. **15** (3): 291. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Proturana** Ote in Ote, Alexander & Cade 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 424. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Proturboella** Conti & Fischer 1984, Geol Rom **21**: 150. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Trochoturbella (Proturboella))
- Protylecholaimus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1992, Dorylaimida: free-living, predaceous and plant parasitic nematodes. Oxford & IBH Publishing Company Private Limited, New Delhi, India: 306. –Nemat.
(As Tylencholaimus (Protylecholaimus))
- Protyndarichoides** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 224. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Protyria** (n.n. pro *Tyria* Schefflen 1933) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 166. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Protyrrellia** (n.n. pro *Tyrrellia* Parks 1913) Cotton 1973, The rugose coral genera. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, London & New York: 166. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Proumbra** Sychevskaya 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 162. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Proutianus** Muona 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **44**: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Provalvata** Bandel 1991, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **134**: 21. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Provasoceras** Cooper 1979, Palaeontologische Z. **53** (1–2): 123. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Provisocyntra** Nazarov & Ormiston 1987, Micropaleontology (N Y) **33** (1): 68. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Provierroides** Bown 1982, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1201–A: A50. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Prowentzelellites** Shi Yan 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 263. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Proxpectasis** (n.n. pro *Parapectasis* Breuning 1974) Mon & Giesbe 1992, Insecta Mundi **6**(3–4), September–December: 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Proxetops** Gauthier 1982, Contributions Geol. Univ. Wyo. **21** (1): 21. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Proxicarpillus** Collins & Morris 1978, Palaeontology **21** (4): 972. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Proxiphocentron** Schmid 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 121: 14. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Proxistella** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 700. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Foveacheles (Proxistella))
- Prudhoeus** Bray & Gibson 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **37** (4): 245. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pruemolepis** Vieth–Schreiner 1983, Senckenbergiana leth. **64** (2–4): 136. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Prunellides** Zlotorzycska & Eichler 1984, Angewandte Parasit. **25** (4): 219. –Ins.(Millophaga)
- Prymbriareus** Solem 1981, Record W. Aust. Mus. Suppl. 11: 417. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Prymnopsella** Grecke 1991, Aquat Insects **13** (2): 107. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Prytanicoris** Gross 1978, Record S. Aust. Mus. **17** (29): 421. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Psacodromeus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 53. –Ins.(Col.)
- Psalidobathynella** Schminke 1979, Bijdragen Dierk. **49** (1): 97. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Psalteriomonas** Broers, Stumm, Vogels & Brugerolle 1990, Eur J Protistol **25** (4): 379. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Psamateiceras** Tatzreiter 1985, Jahrbuch geol. Bundesanst. Wien **128** (2): 225. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Psamathia** Cottarelli & Venanzetti 1989, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **87**: 223.
–Crust.(Copepoda)
- Psamathopalass** Liu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (5): 510. –Brach.
- Psammathiporpus** Gibson 1989, Zool Scr **18** (2): 357. –Nemertinea
- Psammitosoma** Greenslade & Deharveng 1986, Proceedings R. Soc. Qd **97**: 89. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Psammoardoinellus** Leo 1981, Memorie Soc. ent. ital. **59**: 34. –Ins.(Col.)
- Psammocephalus** Wicklow 1982, Protistologica **18** (3): 317. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Psammochromis** Greenwood 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **39** (1): 53. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Psammodoris** Martyn 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **73**(10), Otktyabr': 13. –Moll.(Nudibranchia)
- Psammoduon** Jocque 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 201: 123. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Psammolepisma** Irish 1989, Cimbebasia **10**: 32. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Psammolepisma** Mielke 1994, Microfauna Marina **9**: 252. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
- Psammomelita** Vonk 1988, Stygologia **4** (2): 167. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Psammonella** Glazaczow in Jacob & Glazaczow 1986, Aquatic Insects **8** (4): 203. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
(As Pseudocentropitiloides (Psammonella))
- Psammonitocrella** Rouch 1992, Stygologia **7**(3): 149. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
- Psammothaga** Arnold 1982, Journal foram. Res. **12** (1): 76. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Psammothorura** Thibau & Wein 1994, Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne **63**(1–2): 8. –Ins.(Collembola)

- Psammopogon** Remm 1979, *In* Elberg [Ed.] [Dipterological research.] Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Tartu: 57. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Atrichopogon* (*Psammopogon*))
- Psammomorpha** Stebnicka 1994, *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* **37**(2), 30 Dec: 66. –Ins.(Col.)
- Psammorygma** Jocque 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 201: 126. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Psammoschizoperopsis** Apostolov 1982, *Acta zool. bulg.* No. 19: 41. –Crust.(Copepoda)
(As *Schizoperopsis* (*Psammoschizoperopsis*))
- Psammostiba** Yosii & Sawada 1976, *Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ.* **25** (1): 82. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Atheta* (*Psammostiba*))
- Psammossyllis** Westheide 1990, *Zool Scr* **19** (2): 165. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pschorria** Townes & Townes 1981, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst.* No. 32: 111. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudobates** Luxton 1992, *In*: Morton [Ed.] *The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China* 3. Volume 1: introduction, taxonomy and ecology. Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 11–29 April 1989. 1992. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 217. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pselaphotrichus** (n.n. pro *Trichopselaphus* Jeannel 1949) Besuchet 1986, *Revue suisse Zool.* **93** (1): 259. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pselistoma** Bertrand 1990, *Acarologia* (Paris) **31** (2): 183. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Labidostoma* (*Pselistoma*))
- Psenicubiceps** Danilitschenko 1980, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **179**: 167. – † Pisces(Ost.) (Two volumes were published in 1980 numbered **178**. The earlier is taken to be **178** and the later **179**)
- Psenothrips** Ananthakrishnan 1968, *Orient Insects* **1** (1–2): 128. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Psephenodesmus** Hoffman 1990, *Tierreich* No. 107: 87. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Psephenothrips** Rey 1994, *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* **42**(2), 26 April: 478. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Psephousthia** Peterson, Atyeo & Moss 1980, *The feather mite family Eustathiidae* (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). *Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **21**: 111. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Psephoaster** McNamara 1987, *Palaeontology* (Lond) **30** (2): 347. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Psestocixius** Hamilton 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 195: 111. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Psettopsis** Blot 1969, *Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona Mem Fuori Ser* No. 2: 291. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudacalypta** Pericart 1983, *Revue suisse Zool.* **90** (3): 595. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudacanthocircus** Kozur & Mostler 1990, *Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **17**: 207. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Pseudacanthocotyla** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum*. Vol. 4. *Monogenea and Aspidocotylea*. Interscences Publishers, London & New York: 112. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudacanthus** Bousfield 1989, *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* **46** (10): 1720. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As *Gammaracanthus* (*Pseudacanthus*))
- Pseudacaromenes** Giordani Soika 1978, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia* **29**: 15. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudacinia** Korneyev 1990, *Nasekomye Mong* **11**: 458. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudacrocephalaspina** Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyi Karatau.] *Inst. geol. Naik im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata*: 132. – † Trilob.
- Pseudacroclita** Oku 1979, *Kontyu* **47** (4): 591. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudadelium** Kaszab 1982, *Folia ent. hung.* **43** (2): 234. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudadelphocolex** Mariaux, Bona & Vaucher 1992, *J Parasitol* **78** (2): 309. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudadoxplatys** Rolston 1992, *J N Y Entomol Soc* **100** (1): 7. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudaethiopisca** Verves 1989, *Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki* **1989** (2): 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudaetobatus** Cappetta 1986, *Geol Palaeontol* **20**: 191. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pseudafroneta** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, *Otago Mus. Bull.* No. 5: 133. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudagrypon** Lee & Kim 1984, *Korean J. Ent.* **14** (2): 31. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudakymatothyris** Chen Yuanren 1990, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol* No. 23: 264. –Brach.
- Pseudalataspora** Kovaleva & Gayevskaya 1983, *Vestnik Zool.* **1983** (1): 8. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Pseudalburnus** Sytcheskaya 1989, *Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr* No. 39: 53. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudalciope** Step–Bowitz 1991, *Ophelia Suppl* No. 5: 266. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pseudalleucosma** Antoine 1989, *Rev Zool Afr* **103** (3): 260. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudalioioplana** Prudhoe 1985, *A monograph on polyclad Turbellaria*. British Museum (Natural History), London & Oxford, University Press, Oxford: 104. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudallomyes** Kor 1992, *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* **61**(3), 31 August: 171. –Mamm.(Aplodontidae)
- Pseudamaryllis** Andres 1981, *Senckenbergiana biol.* **61** (5–6): 436. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudamastus** de Toulgoet 1985, *Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.)* **2** (1): 6. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudamblyptera** Pierre 1985, *Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.)* **1** (3): 295. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Pimelia* (*Pseudamblyptera*))
- Pseudamphinotus** Gunther 1979, *Beitrag Ent.* **29** (1): 66. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudamphinotus** Zhen 1993, *Acta Entomologica Sinica* **36**(2): 192. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Pseudamphoton** Chu & Zhang in Zhang in Zhongguo Kexueyuan Nanjing Dizhi Gushengwu Yanjiusuo & Qinghai Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1979, [Palaeontological atlas of northwest China: Qinghai fascicle.]. Volume 2 – Corals, Bryozoa, Trilobites, Graptolithoidea, fossil plants. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 86. – † Trilob. (As *Amphoton* (*Pseudamphoton*))
- Pseudamplexograptus** Mitchell 1987, *Palaeontology* (Lond) **30** (2): 389. – † Grapt.(Diplograptidae)
- Pseudampyxina** Ju in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 235. – † Trilob.
- Pseudanancia** Svihla 1983, *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **41**: 121. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudanaphes** Noyes & Valentine 1989, *Fauna N Z* No. 17: 47. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudanchoscelis** Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 204. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Agrochola* (*Pseudanchoscelis*))
- Pseudancoranyssus** Fain 1991, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **61**: 190. –Arachn.(Acari)

- Pseudancylodiscoides** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 77. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudanegleis** Iablokoff–Khnzorian 1982, Les coccinelles. Societe nouvelle des editions Boubee, Paris: 296. –Ins.(Col.) (As Anegleis (Pseudanegleis))
- Pseudanisentomon** Zhang & Yin 1984, Entomotaxonomia **6** (1): 74. –Ins.(Protura)
- Pseudanisomysis** Pillai 1976, Aquatic Biol. **1**: 66. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Anisomysis (Pseudanisomysis))
- Pseudanos** Winterbottom 1980, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 123: 24. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudantorchis** Wang 1982, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **13** (2): 179. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudantrobathynella** Schminke 1988, Stygologia **4** (1): 18. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudaphelaspis** Lu & Zhu 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 27. –† Trilob.
- Pseudaphorma** Conci & Tamanini 1985, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **3** (2): 349. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudapimela** Coiffait 1982, Bonner zool. Beitr. **33** (1): 89. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudaporphyla** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 196. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudapospasta** Laporte in Rougeot 1984, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **128**: 88. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudapyxis** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 23. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudaraldus** Bonfils 1982, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **86** (9–10): 304. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudarbudas** Tarmann 1992, Heterocera Sumatrana **7** (1): 45. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudarenipises** Speidel & Schmitz 1991, Bonn Zool Beitr **42** (2): 217. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudargentina** Schwarza 1994, Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe A **140**: 61. –Pisces(Gonostomatidae)
- Pseudaristeus** Crosnier 1978, Faune Madagascar **46**: 81. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudarmania** Dlusskiy 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 69. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudarthron** Selden & White 1983, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 30: 45. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pseudascarophis** Ko, Margolis & Machida 1985, Canadian J. Zool. **63** (11): 2684. –Nemat.
- Pseudaspidapion** Wanat 1990, Fauna Saudi Arab **11**: 58. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudaspilates** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 561. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudasterina** Aziz & Jangoux 1985, Indomalayan Zool. **2** (2): 283. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Pseudastroma** Jago 1990, Eos–Rev Esp Entomol **65** (1): 282. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudasymmetrione** Adkison & Heard 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (2): 409. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudatetus** Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 62. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudathanas** Bruce 1983, Journal Crust. Biol. **3** (3): 463. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudathrips** Povolny 1986, Fauna Saudi Arab **8**: 252. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudaurila** Hu 1981, Pet Geol Taiwan No. 18: 102. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudavenionia** Bodon & Guisti 1982, Bollettino malac. Un. malac. ital. **18** (1–4): 42. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudazorita** Nordsieck 1977, The Turridae of the European seas. La Piramide for La Conchiglia, Rome: 7. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Thesbia (Pseudazorita))
- Pseudocolensia** Daffner 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (1): 154. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pseudcolensia (Pseudocolensia))
- Pseudcupedora** Solem 1992, Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph Series **2**: 154. –Moll.(Camaenacea)
- Pseudechetus** Prabha & Krishna Pillai 1979, Parasitology **79** (3): 428. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pseudelaenia** Lanyon 1988, Am Mus Novit No. 2914: 23. –Aves(Tyrannidae)
- Pseudelasmopus** Ledoyer 1978, Bulletin Maurit. Inst. **8**: 284. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudelcana** Gorokhov 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (1): 22. –† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudemilites** Leonova 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (3): 32. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudencya** Lacroix 1991, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **13** (1): 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudendestes** Lawrence 1980, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **19** (4): 298. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudendoceras** Chen & Zou in Chen, Zou, Chen & Qi 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (2): 114. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudenneboeus** Kaszab 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (1): 97. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseuderemisca** Lehr 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (1): 178. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudespera** Chen Sicien, Wang Shuyong & Jiang Shengqiao 1985, Acta zool. sin. **31** (4): 375. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudespeson** Leco 1994, Problemi Attuali di Scienza e di Cultura **267**: 299. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudetherites** Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 152. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Pseudeucoythere** Hartmann 1989, Mitt Hamb Zool Mus Inst **86**: 251. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudeugonocare** Peng 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **13**: 60. –† Trilob. (As Eugonocare (Pseudeugonocare))
- Pseud eupalamus** Heinrich 1980, Annales zool. Warsz. **35** (11): 145. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudeurhinus** Hustache 1950. (See *Phauleurhinus* Wibmer & O'Brien 1986)
- Pseudexostoma** Chu 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (1): 81. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudfoxiphalus** Andres 1991, Mitt Hamb Zool Mus Inst **88**: 185. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudhesseola** Nordsieck 1993, Arch Molluskenkd **122**: 7. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudhischius** Descamps 1979, Acrida **8** (1): 23. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudidioplana** Prudhoe 1989, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **55** (1): 55. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudignambia** Paulian & Pluot–Sigwalt 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (4): 1131. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudindiana** Zhao 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (4): 472. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Pseudisculites** Wang & He 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology. Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 402.
– † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Pseudisomerus** Ter-Minassian 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **155**: 97. –Ins. (Col.)
- Pseudisorchis** Ahmad 1985, *Revista iber. Parasit.* **45** (4): 289. –Platy. (Digenea)
- Pseudilibanocampa** Xie & Yang 1991, *Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology* **10**: 101.
–Ins. (Diptera)
- Pseudmesalcidodes** Pajni & Dhir 1987, *Res Bull Panjab Univ Sci* **38** (1–2): 33. –Ins. (Col.)
(As Mesalcidodes (Pseudmesalcidodes))
- Pseudoacaciapora** Lin Baoyu 1984, *In* Mercier & Li Guangcen [Eds]. *Mission Franco-Chinoise au Tibet* 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 80. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Pseudoacarterus** Waters 1989, *Palaeontology (Lond)* **32** (3): 658. –Ins. (Dipt.)
- Pseudoacrida** Lin 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. *Xibei Diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence.* [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Part 3. Mesozoic and Cenozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 76. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Pseudoacrometa** Wunderlich 1986, *Spinnen fauna gestern und heute. Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten.* Eric Bauer, Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden: 133. –Arachn. (Araneae)
- Pseudoadenoscolex** Mathur & Srivast 1994, *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology* **14**(1): 33. –Platy. (Cestoda)
- Pseudoagathidium** Angelini 1993, *Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana* **125**(1), 15 Giugno: 29.
–Ins. (Col.)
- Pseudoagoliinus** Bordat 1994, *Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie* **11**(1), janvier–mars: 25. –Ins. (Col.)
(As Aphodius (Pseudoagoliinus))
- Pseudoalaocybites** Osella 1980, *Fragmenta ent.* **15** (2): 369. –Ins. (Col.)
- Pseudoalokistocare** Sundbe 1994, *Contributions in Science (Los Angeles)* **446**, 12 August: 96. – † Trilob.
- Pseudoalterbia** Mao & Norris 1988, *R Ont Mus Life Sci Contrib No.* 150: 53. –Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Pseudoamblysihponella** Senowbari–Daryan & Rigby 1988, *Facies* **19**: 186. –Porif. (Calcarea)
- Pseudoameiropsis** Pallares 1982, *Contribuciones cient. Cent. Invest. Biol. mar. B. Aires No.* 199: 4.
–Crust. (Copepoda)
- Pseudoamerioppia** Subias in Subias & Balogh 1989, *Acta Zool Hung* **35** (3–4): 366. –Arachn. (Acari)
- Pseudoamphileptus** Foissner 1983, *Zoologische Jb. (Syst.)* **110** (4): 405. –Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Pseudoanochonidium** Osella 1979, *Revue suisse Zool.* **86** (2): 340. –Ins. (Col.)
- Pseudoanchotatus** Liana 1980, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **77**: 241. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Pseudoanastroceras** Xu & Lai 1987, *In* Anon. *Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era.* Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 545. –Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoancora** (n.n. pro *Ancora* Sidaravichene 1975) Sidaravichene 1979, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1979** (3): 127. –Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Pseudoancylolomia** Ahmad, Zaidi & Kamaluddin 1982, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Karachi Nos* 11–12: 15.
–Ins. (Lepid.)
- Pseudoandonia** (n.n. pro *Parvisipho* (Andonia) Cossman 1891) Moroni & Ruggieri 1981, *Bollettino malac. Un. malac. ital.* **17** (5–6): 105. –Moll. (Gastropoda) (As *Parvisipho* (Pseudoandonia))
- Pseudoaniscoelium** Gupta & Tandon 1985, *Indian J. Helminth.* **36** (2): 156. –Platy. (Digenea)
- Pseudoapseudes** Gutu 1981, *Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa'* **23**: 86. –Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Pseudoapseudomorpha** Gutu 1991, *Travaux du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"* **31**: 355.
–Crust. (Tanaidacea)
- Pseudoarchaeoconus** Kjellesvig–Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am. No.* 55: 68.
–Arachn. (Scorpiones)
- Pseudoarctolepis** Brooks & Caster 1956, *J Paleontol* **30** (1): 10. –Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Pseudoargocoris** (n.n. pro *Argocoris* Kormilev 1967) Kormilev 1992, *J N Y Entomol Soc* **100** (1): 184.
–Ins. (Hem.)
- Pseudoascopora** Goryunova 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **208**: 127. –Bry. (Stenolaemata)
- Pseudoasiatella** Repina in Repina & Romanenko 1978, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **382**: 154. – † Trilob.
(As *Asiatella* (Pseudoasiatella))
- Pseudoaslia** Thandar 1991, *S Afr J Zool* **26** (3): 125. –Echin. (Holothuroidea)
- Pseudoasmussia** Defretin–Le Franc 1969. (See *Pseudoasmussia* Tasch 1987)
- Pseudoasmussia** (n.n. pro *Pseudoasmussia* Defretin–Le Franc 1969) Tasch 1987, *Geol Soc Am Mem No.* 165: 109. –Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Pseudoasonus** Yin Xiangchu 1983, *Zoological Res.* **4** (1): 45. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Pseudoasonus** Yin 1982, *Acta biol. Plateau sin.* **1** (1): 88. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Pseudoasonus** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai–Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 277. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Pseudoaspidogaster** Agrawal & Sharma 1990, *Indian J Helminthol* **42** (1): 20. –Platy. (Aspidogastrea)
- Pseudoaspinatrium** Mamaev 1986, *Folia parasit.* **33** (3): 201. –Platy. (Monogenea)
- Pseudoathyrina** Chen Yuanren 1990, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No.* 23: 263. –Brach.
- Pseudoaulacothyrus** Smirnova 1990, [The system of Early Cretaceous brachiopods.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 93.
–Brach.
- Pseudoaustralicerias** Kakabadze 1981, *Trudy geol. Inst., Tbilisi No.* 71: 114. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoaviculariella** Gupta & Kazim 1979, *Indian J. Helminth.* **30** (1): 81. –Nemat.
- Pseudoaviculariella** Gupta & Kazim 1979, *Indian J. Parasit.* **3** (2): 146. –Nemat.
- Pseudoavonia** Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 312. –Brach.
- Pseudoazyza** Gordon 1980, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **106** (2): 192. –Ins. (Col.)

- Pseudobaggina** Yasuda 1986, Sci Rep Tohoku Univ Second Ser (Geol) **57** (1): 87. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudobaisalina** Sosnina 1983, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch. **26**: 35. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudobakerdania** Kalszewski 1988, Entomol Mitt Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Hamb **9** No. 132: 123. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudobakuella** Alekperov 1992, Zool Zh **71** (12): 8. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudobalanion** Foissner, Oleksiv & Muller 1990, Arch Protistenkd **138** (3): 192. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudobaptria** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 474. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudobasediscus** Senz 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **94–95**, November: 111. –Nemertinea
- Pseudobasiloides** Liu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 325. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pseudobathystomella** Favorskaja in Favorskaya 1988, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **63** (1): 97. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pseudobathystomella** Favorskaya 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obsch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (1): 71. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pseudobathystomus** Belokobylskij 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 781. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudobathytanais** Kudinova–Pasternak 1990, Zool Zh **69** (12): 136. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudobellatona** Topachevs, Nes & Topachevs 1993, Dopovidi Akademiya Nauk Ukrainy **4**: 163. –Mamm.(Ochotonidae)
- Pseudobelodella** Armstrong 1990, Gronl Geol Unders Bull No. 159: 111. –† Conod.
- Pseudobelodina** Sweet 1979, Brigham Young Univ. Stud. Geol. **26** (3): 69. –† Conod.
- Pseudobenedeniella** Timofeeva, Gaevskaya & Kovaleva 1987, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **161**: 85. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudobenedictia** Sitnikova 1987, Zool Zh **66** (10): 1466. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Kobeltocochlea (Pseudobenedictia))
- Pseudobergeronites** Ja & Webe 1992, Geological Society of America Memoir **170**: 112. –† Trilob.
- Pseudobesoceras** Gaedike 1985, Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden **48** (2): 177. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Obesoceras (Pseudobesoceras))
- Pseudobetta** Richter 1981, Aquarien–terr. Mschr. Ornith. Vivar. **28** (8): 273. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudobeyrichia** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1061. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudobiarrizina** Matheli & Sztrakos 1993, Cahiers de Micropaleontologie Nouvelle Serie **8**(1–2): 55. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Pseudobicerus** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 216. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudobigalea** Hoare, Mapes & Brown 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (1): 129. –† Moll.(Rostroconchia)
- Pseudobiotus** Nelson in Schuster, Nelson, Grigarick & Christenberry 1980, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **99** (3): 297. –Tardigrada
- Pseudobirmanites** Lee in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 1.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 241. –† Trilob.
- Pseudobiston** Inoue 1994, Tinea **14**(1), 30 September: 5. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudobivagina** Mamaev 1986, Folia parasit. **33** (3): 202. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudobixadus** Breuning 1977. (See *Pseudobixatoides* Breuning 1979)
- Pseudobixatoides** (n.n. pro *Pseudobixadus* Breuning 1977) Breuning 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (juillet–septembre): 46. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoblackwelderia** Zhu & Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Palaeozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 176. –† Trilob.
- Pseudoblissus** Slater 1979, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **165** (1): 154. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudobockia** Kolasa 1981, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **28** (6): 349. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudobolitocharina** Coiffait 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (4): 480. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudobollandia** Hahn, Hahn & Brauckmann 1985, Geol Palaeontol **19**: 62. –† Trilob.
(As Cummingella (Pseudobollandia))
- Pseudobornhardtina** Yang in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 460. –Brach.
- Pseudobosquetina** Guernet & Moullade 1994, Revue de Micropaleontologie **37**(4), Decembre: 263. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudobothrophyllum** Luo & Xu 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (6): 688. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudobranchiopiella** Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 86. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudobrillia** Niitsuma 1991, Jpn J Entomol **59** (4): 707. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudobulinus** Krugl & Staroborat 1993, Ruthenica **3**(2), November: 176. –Moll.(Lymnaeacea)
(As Lymnaea (Pseudobulinus))
- Pseudoburmesia** Go 1993, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **32**(1), Jan: 26. –Moll.(Pholadomyacea)
- Pseudobuthiscorpius** Kjellesvig–Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 219. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Pseudobyrsax** Kaszab 1982, Folia ent. hung. **43** (2): 214. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudobytinella** Liu & Zhang 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (2): 135. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudocabotia** Blanchard & Knudson 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (1): 235. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocaedius** Medvedev 1966. (See *Asiocaedius* Medvedev & Nepesova 1985)
- Pseudocaenis** Soldan 1978, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **75** (2): 124. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Pseudocalceostoma** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 93. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudocalliurichthys** Nakabo 1982, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **27** (1–3): 104. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudocalvinella** Qiu 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 341. –† Trilob.
- Pseudocalyciphorus** Osella 1977, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **4**: 461. –Ins.(Col.)

- Pseudocancris** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 346. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudocandona** Yang & Hou in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 84. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Candona (Pseudocandona))
- Pseudocapillaroides** Moravec & Cosgrove 1982, Revue Zool. afr. **96** (1): 133. –Nemat.
- Pseudocarabodes** Mahunka 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (1): 199. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudocarcinomeretes** Fleming & Gibson 1981, Journal exp. mar. Biol. Ecol. **52** (1): 80. –Nemertinea
- Pseudocardicola** Parukhin 1985, Nauchnye Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki **1985** (8): 32. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudocardinella** Martins–Neto & Mezzalana 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (4): 365. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudocarorita** Wunderlich 1980, Senckenbergiana biol. **61** (1–2): 120. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudocassyma** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 276. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocatamachilis** Gaju–Ricart & Bach de Roca 1991, Zool Scr **20** (2): 185. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudocatenotaenia** Tenora, Mas–Coma, Murai & Feliu 1980, Parasitologia hung. **13**: 44. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudocelleporina** Mawatari 1986, Journal nat. Hist. **20** (1): 193. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pseudocellus** Platnick 1980, In Gruber [Ed.] Verhandlungen. 8. Internationaler Arachnologen – Kongress abgehalten an der Universität für Bodenkultur Wien, 7–12 Juli, 1980. H. Egermann, Vienna: 352. –Arachn.(Ricinulei)
- Pseudocentrophorus** Chu, Meng & Liu 1981, Acta zootaxon. sin. **6** (1): 102. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pseudocentropiloides** Jacob in Jacob & Glazacow 1986, Aquatic Insects **8** (4): 198. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Pseudocephitinea** Kozlov 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 62. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudoceramaster** Jangoux 1981, Memoires ORSTOM No. 91: 471. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Pseudocercis** Harrison & Holdich 1982, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (3): 428. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudoceropepes** Roesler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 873. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocetona** Schallreuter 1984, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **169** (1): 19. –† Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Hippula (Pseudocetona))
- Pseudocetonurus** Sazonov & Shcherbachev 1982, Voprosy Ikhtiol. **22** (5): 712. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudochaetechelyne** Minelli 1982, Memorie Soc. ent. ital. **60** (2): 256. –Myriapoda(Chilopoda) (As Henia (Pseudochaetechelyne))
- Pseudochaetodon** Burgess 1978, Butterflyfishes of the world: a monograph of the family Chaetodontidae. H. Publications, Inc. Ltd., Neptune City, New Jersey: 298. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudochaetogaster** Lafont 1981, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **50** (1): 27. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pseudochalcia** Kljutschko 1984, Vestnik Zool. **1984** (3): 73. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudochalcolestes** Pinhey 1980, Occasional Pap. natn. Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) **6** (6): 355. –Ins.(Odonata) (As Lestes (Pseudochalcolestes))
- Pseudochalcothemima** Miksic 1985, Articulata **2** (6): 142. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pseudochalcothea (Pseudochalcothemima))
- Pseudochapianus** Lucht 1987, Entomol BI Biol Syst Kaefer **83** (1): 34. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudocharopinoides** Romero & Kuroki 1987, Syst Parasitol **9** (3): 235. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pseudocheloes** Chace & Brown 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (3): 757. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudochibui** Drachenberg A. 1991, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Ser Zool **7** (2): 144. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pseudochilodonopsis** Foissner 1979, Internationale Revue ges. Hydrobiol. **64** (1): 125. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudochionaspis** Hu 1985, Contribr Shanghai Inst Entomol **5**: 265. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudochirotherium** Biron & Dutuit 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **3** (4): 409. –† Rept.(Ichnites)
- Pseudochlamydonella** Buitkamp, Song & Wilbert 1989, Acta Protozool **28** (1): 71. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudochlamydohyllum** Cao & Cai in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 137. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudochonetes** Su in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 183. –Brach.
- Pseudochorista** Novokshon 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **1**, Yanvar'–Fevral'–Mart: 67. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Pseudochristianella** Campbell & Beveridge 1990, Trans R Soc S Aust **114** (3–4): 219. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudochromaphis** Zhang in Zhang & Zhong 1982, Acta zootaxon. sin. **7** (1): 76. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudochromatopterus** Deeming 1981, Journal nat. Hist. **15** (5): 799. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudochropleura** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 182. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudochrysemys** Sukhanov & Narmandakh 1976, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 3: 127. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Pseudochusenella** Bensch 1987, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 29: 41. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudocilibe** Kaszab 1982, Folia ent. hung. **43** (2): 231. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudocinglis** Hausmann 1994, Nota Lepidopterologica **16**(3–4), 31 March: 203. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocittotaenia** Tenora 1976, Prirodovedne Pr. Cesk. Akad. Ved. (N.S.) **10** (5): 15. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudoclararia** Zhang 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (6): 443. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudoclaridea** Williams 1981, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **44** (1): 113. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudoclariscalia** Docke, III 1993, Bulletin Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality Office of Geology **129**: 83. –Moll.(Epitoniacea)
- Pseudoclavus** Mambetov in Mambetov & Repina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **406**: 125. –† Foss. Misc.

- Pseudoclematus** Li 1993, *In*: Huang [Ed.] 1993, Insects of Wuling Mountains area, southwestern China. Science Press, Beijing: 243. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Pseudoclitarchus** Salmon 1991, The stick insects of New Zealand. Reed, Auckland, New Zealand: 77. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudocloeon** Matsumura 1931. (See *Matsumuracloeon* Hubbard 1989)
- Pseudocnella** Thandar 1987, S Afr J Zool 22 (4): 288. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Pseudocoarica** Holloway 1979, Series Ent. 15: 516. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocoelohidymocystis** Shen Jiwei 1990, Mar Sci Bull 9 (3): 54. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudocoleia** Garassino & Teruzzi 1993, Paleontologia Lombarda 1: 19. –Crust.(Palinura)
- Pseudocolliolus** Gaemers 1978, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. 15 (4): 155. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudocomotis** Brown 1989, Entomol Scand 20 (4): 440. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudooncha** Witte 1993, Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Afdeling Natuurkunde Eerste Reeks 39: 36. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudoonnus** Franz 1980. (See *Neuraphomimus* Franz 1986)
- Pseudoonnus** Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. 41 (33) (2): 216. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoonus** Bown & Cooper 1989, *In* Crux & van Heck [Eds]. Nannofossils and their applications. Proceedings of the International Nannofossil Association Conference, London 1987. John Wiley & Sons, New York: 104. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pseudocorynactis** den Hartog 1980, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 176: 19. –Coelenterata(Corallimorpharia)
- Pseudocorynophrya** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 503. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudocosmiolithus** Bondarenko 1982, Vestnik Mosk. Univ. (Geol.) 37 (4): 39. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudocosmoderes** Nobuchi 1981, Kontyu 49 (1): 16. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudocostatoria** Sinityna 1986, Vopr Paleont 9: 65. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudocrepecephalus** Chu & Zhang in 1979, [Palaeontological atlas of northwest China: Qinghai fascicle.], Volume 2 – Corals, Bryozoa, Trilobites, Graptolithoidea, fossil plants. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 90. –† Trilob.
- Pseudocricetus** Topachevskii & Skorik 1992, [Neogene and Pleistocene lower Cricetidae of southern Eastern Europe.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 71. –Mamm.(Muridae)
- Pseudocriconema** Minagawa 1984, Applied Ent. Zool. Tokyo 19 (3): 374. –Nemat.
- Pseudocricotopus** Nishida 1987, Kontyu 55 (3): 460. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cricotopus (Pseudocricotopus))
- Pseudocroesia** Razowski 1966, World fauna of the Tortricini (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Krakow: 145. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocrossotus** Breuning 1980, Bulletin Inst. fond. Afr. noire (Sci. nat.) 40 (4): 897. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudocrossotus** Breuning 1981, Folia ent. hung. 34 (2): 48. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudocrucella** Baumgartner 1980, Micropaleontology 26 (3): 291. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudocryptacarus** McDaniel, Norton & Bolen 1979, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. 81 (4): 621. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudocryptothelia** Cairns 1983, Beaufortia 33 (3): 29. –Coelenterata(Stylasterina)
- Pseudocryptogonimus** Khan & Bilqees 1990, Angew Parasitol 31 (1): 47. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudocryptomonas** de M. Bicudo & Tell 1988, Nova Hedwigia 46 (3–4): 408. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pseudocrypturus** Houde 1988, Publ Nuttall Ornithol Club No. 22: 39. –† Aves(Lithornithidae)
- Pseudocsekia** Schimmel & Platia 1991, Entomol Basil 14: 357. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudocucurbita** Borza & Samuel 1978, Geologicky Sb. Bratisl. 29 (1): 69. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pseudocucurbitella** Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol 20 (2): 218. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Diffugia (Pseudocucurbitella))
- Pseudocyathoceras** Cairns 1991, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 504: 19. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Pseudocyathodonta** Coan 1990, Veliger 33 (1): 43. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Bushia (Pseudocyathodonta))
- Pseudocyba** Tanasevich 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. 63 (3): 384. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudocycluspis** Radha Devi & Kurian 1981, Bulletin Dep. mar. Sci. Univ. Cochin 12 (1): 53. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudocyclidium** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 541. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudocyemia** Popenoe & Saul 1987, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 380: 21. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudocyphocaris** Ledoyer 1986, Faune Madagascar 59 (2): 802. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudocyphoderia** Suzuki 1979, Technical Rep. Sesoko mar. Sci. Lab. Univ. Ryukyus No. 6: 59. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudocyrtolophosis** Foissner 1980, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) 107 (3): 407. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudocyrtopora** el Hajjaji 1987, Geobios (Lyon) 20 (5): 689. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Pseudocyrtosomum** Gupta & Johri 1988, Indian J Helminthol 39 (2): 86. –Nemat.
- Pseudodactylocotyla** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 174. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudodactylogyroides** Ogawa 1986, Zoological Sci. 3 (1): 184. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudodalatias** Reif 1978, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. 1978 (1): 55. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pseudodama** Azzaroli 1992, Palaeontographia Italica 79: 4. –Mamm.(Cervidae)
- Pseudodavara** Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) 3: 61. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudodeglecticyathellus** Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 123. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Pseudodeiroceras** Chen & Zou 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 11: 107. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudodelphis** Adamson & Roth 1990, J Parasitol 76 (4): 509. –Nemat.
- Pseudodeltote** Ueda 1984, Bull Kitakyushu Mus Nat Hist No. 5: 114. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Pseudodesmochitina** Paris 1981, *Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne* No. 26: 117.
– † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis) (As *Desmochitina* (*Pseudodesmochitina*))
- Pseudodiadromium** Sin & Liu in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] *Xiadong diqu zhandanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu*. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] *Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 118. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Pseudodichromia** Lodi 1994, *Annales des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie* **96B**, Dezember: 569. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Hypena* (*Pseudodichromia*))
- Pseudodicranocentrus** Mari Mutt 1981, *Journal Agric. Univ. P. Rico* **65** (2): 91. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Pseudodictyaraea** Reig Oriol 1990, *Madreporarios eocenicos de Castelloli y de la Sierra de Malvals*. A., Barcelona: 20. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Pseudodictyocoelia** Boika 1984, *In Dzhililov [Ed.] [New species of fossil fauna and flora of Tadzhikistan.]* Donish, Dushanbe: 32. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Pseudodictyomitrella** Grill & Kozur 1986, *Geol.–Palaeontol Mitt* **13**: 252. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudodimorphina** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific*. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 9. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudodimorphinites** Seyed-Emami in Seyed-Emami, Schairer & Alavi-Naini 1989, *Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol* **15**: 85. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudodiodomus** de Paula Couto 1979, *Anais Acad. bras. Cienc.* **51** (1): 105. –Mamm.(Edentata)
- Pseudodiomedema** Gupta & Johri 1989, *Indian J Helminthol* **40** (2): 112. –Nemat.
- Pseudodiplectanotrema** Gerasev, Gayevskaya & Kovaleva 1987, *Parazitol Sb* **34**: 207.
–Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudodiplogyniopsis** Elsen 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (3): 603. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudodiplorchis** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum*. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 291. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudodiptacus** Chakrabarti, Ghosh & Das 1992, *Acarologia (Paris)* **33** (1): 82. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudodiptera** Laurentiaux & Grauvogel 1953. (See *Laurentiptera* Martynova & Willmann in Willmann 1978)
- Pseudodisersus** Brown 1981, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **57** (1): 98. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudodisparomitus** New 1984, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 100: 16. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pseudodoloria** Kornick 1994, *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* **553**: 4. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudodontaspis** Case 1987, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool.–Stratigr* **197** (1–3): 17.
–Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorpha)
- Pseudodontolabis** Mae 1992, *Revista Nicaraguense de Entomologia* **22B**, Diciembre: 73. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Prosopocoilus* (*Pseudodontolabis*))
- Pseudodontolabis** Maes 1990, *Rev Nicar Entomol* No. 11: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Prosopocoilus* (*Pseudodontolabis*))
- Pseudodrepanocanthus** Bordat 1994, *Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France* **29**(4), Decembre: 378.
–Ins.(Col.) (As *Drepanocanthus* (*Pseudodrepanocanthus*))
- Pseudodryinus** Olmi 1991, *Frustrula Entomol* **12**: 365. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudodulichia** Rauschert 1990, *Mitt Zool Mus Berl* **66** (2): 371. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudodyscrasis** Hernandez in Hernandez–Ortiz 1988, *Folia Entomol Mex* No. 74: 183. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudooctenolites** Xu & Lai 1983, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 6: 202.
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudodmondia** Betekhtina 1974. (See *Limnedmondia* Skarlato & Starobogatov 1979)
- Pseudoeggerella** Septfontaine 1988, *Rev Paleobiol Volume special* No. 2(1): 246. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudoeonopia** Jablakov–Khonorjan 1986, *Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden* **50** (1): 59. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoentobdella** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum*. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 130. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudoentodinium** Wolska 1986, *Acta Protozool.* **25** (2): 143. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudoebrobronteus** Maksimova 1979, *Ezhgodnik Vses. paleont. Obschc.* **22**: 29. – † Trilob.
(As *Microscutellum* (*Pseudoebrobronteus*))
- Pseudoecylinna** Liang Geqiu & Jia Fenglong 1992, *Acta Sci Nat Univ Sunyatseni* **31** (1): 97. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudoetragus** van der Made 1989, *Proc K Ned Akad Wet Ser B Palaeontol Geol Phys Chem Anthropol* **92** (3): 218. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Pseudoepidapus** Mohrig in Mohrig, Krivoshenia & Mamaev 1982, *Zoologische Jb. (Syst.)* **109** (2): 185.
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudoequestris** Varona 1985, *Donana Acta vert.* **12** (1): 33. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
(As *Anolis* (*Pseudoequestris*))
- Pseudoertlispongus** Lahm 1984, *Munchner Geowiss. Abh. Reihe A. Geol. Palaeont.* **1**: 46.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudoethmonaria** Li in Li & Jiang 1987, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **26** (5): 584. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pseudoeuchlanis** Dhanapathi 1978, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **62** (3): 306. –Rotif.
- Pseudoeurostacris** Descamps 1978, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14** (3): 318. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudoeryptychites** Jeletzky 1986, *Geol Surv Can Pap* **86** (1B)(1a): 354. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As *Siberiptychites* (*Pseudoeryptychites*))
- Pseudoezercion** Funk 1980, *International J. Acarol.* **6** (4): 333. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudoexlinella** Kozur & Sadeddin 1990, *Micropaleontology (N Y)* **36** (4): 354. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Pseudofabriciola** Fitzhugh 1990, *Am Mus Novit* No. 2967: 2. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pseudofagotia** Anistraten 1993, *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* **98**(5), Sentyabr'–Oktyabr': 71. –Moll.(Cerithiacea)
- Pseudofahlbuschia** Freudenthal & Daams 1988, *Scripta Geologica Special Issue* **1**: 203.
–Mamm.(Muridae)
- PseudofelloDISTOMUM** Wang 1987, *Wuyi Sci J* **7**: 163. –Platy.(Digenea)

- Pseudoferganopsis** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1989, *Vestn Zool* **1989** (4): 24. - † Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudofissurina** Wynn Jones 1984, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* **16** (1-3): 118. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudofletcheria** Tchi in 1976, *Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Xueue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 122.*
- † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudoforresteria** Ilin & Khakimov 1984, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **278** (1): 211.
- † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudofrea** Breuning 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92**: 105. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudofromea** Burger 1980, *Alcheringa* **4** (4): 276. - † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Pseudofuchouia** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, *Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 158.* - † Trilob. (As Fuchouia (Pseudofuchouia))
- Pseudofusio** Elsen 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (3): 598. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudogaltara** de Toulgoet 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **83** (9-10): 221. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudogalumna** Perez-Inigo & Baggio 1994, *Acarologia (Paris)* **35**(2), Juin: 190. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudoganeo** Khomevovskij 1971, *Osnovy Trematod.* **24**: 346. -Platy.(Digenea) (As Ganeo (Pseudoganeo))
- Pseudogastrolites** Jeletzky 1980, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **79** (22): 5. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudogavelinella** Woloshyna in Subbotina & Azbel [Eds] 1981, *Vvedenie v izuchenie foraminifer (Klassifikatsiya melkikh foraminifer Mezo-kainozoya). [Introduction to the study of Foraminifera.] Nedra, Leningrad: 85.* -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudogeminozetes** Tseng 1982, *Chinese J. Ent.* **2** (1): 57. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudogeminozetes** Tseng 1984, *Chinese J. Ent.* **4** (1): 41. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudogemitopsis** Orousset 1985, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **7** (2): 63. -Ins.(Col.)
(As Geomitopsis (Pseudogemitopsis))
- Pseudogeoplana** Ogren & Kawakatsu 1990, *Bull Fuji Women's Coll No. 28*: 90. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudogephyrolina** Gupta & Singh 1992, *Indian Journal of Helminthology* **43**(2), September: 99.
-Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudogerastros** Lutke 1990, *Senckenb Lethaea* **71** (1-2): 20. - † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pseudoggetulia** Balinsky 1994, *A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 128.* -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudoghiliana** Maldonado in Maldonado Capriles 1992, *Journal of African Zoology* **106**(6), 30 December: 529. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudogibbaster** Moskvina 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (3): 115. -Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Pseudogignotettix** Liang 1990, *Entomol Nachr Ber* **34** (5): 213. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudogilquinia** Bilquees & Khatoon 1980, *Philippine J. Sci.* **109** (3-4): 89. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudoginglymostoma** Dingerkus 1986, *In Uyeno & Matsuura [Eds]. Indo-Pacific fish biology. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Indo-Pacific Fishes. The Ichthyological Society of Japan, Tokyo: 240.* -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorpha)
- Pseudogirtyoceras** Higgins & Wagner-Gentis 1982, *Palaeontology* **25** (2): 346. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoglycaspis** Brown & Hodkinson 1988, *Entomograph* **9**: 167. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudoglyptodon** Engelmann 1987, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **7** (2): 217. -Mamm.(Edentata)
- Pseudogondoella** Kozur 1988. (See *Chengyuania* Kozur 1994)
- Pseudogondoella** Yang Shouren, Wang Xinping & Hao Weicheng 1986, *Acta Scient. nat. Univ. pekin.* **1986** (4): 94. - † Conod.
- Pseudogongylophis** Tokar 1989, *Vestn Zool* **1989** (4): 54. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
(As Eryx (Pseudogongylophis))
- Pseudogracilinenia** Loosjes & Loosjes-van Bommel 1984, *Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 212*: 10.
-Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudographis** Balinsky 1989, *Ann Transvaal Mus* **35** (5): 94. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudogriphasaphus** Peng 1992, *Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists* **13**: 81.
- † Trilob.
- Pseudogymnophallus** Hoberg 1981, *Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash.* **48** (2): 190. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudogyroidina** Zheng in Zheng, Cheng, Wang & Fu 1978, *Studia mar. sin.* **13**: 52.
-Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pseudohagenius** Carle 1986, *Odonatologica* **15** (3): 285. -Ins.(Odonata) (As Hagenius (Pseudohagenius))
- Pseudohagiastrum** Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, *Micropaleontology* **25** (2): 165.
-Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pseudohallopocoris** Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177** (1): 230. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudohallogenius** Nikitskij 1977, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1977** (2): 142. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudohancockia** Zheng & Liang 1987, *Entomotaxonomia* **9** (3): 246. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudohaplocaulus** Warren 1988, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool* **54** (3): 147. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudohargisia** Payne 1987, *Proc Helminthol Soc Wash* **54** (2): 171. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudohauerina** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 237.* -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudohaydenella** Liang 1990, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10*: 462. -Brach.
- Pseudoheliodiscus** Kozur & Mostler 1972, *Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt.* **2** (8-9): 24.
-Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pseudoheptacladus** Lahm 1984, *Munchner Geowiss. Abh. Reihe A. Geol. Palaont.* **1**: 30.
-Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudohermonassa** Varga in Varga, Ronkay & Yela 1990, *Acta Zool Hung* **36** (3-4): 337. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudoheterophana** Allard 1990, *Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 68*: 22. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudohexagonaria** Kramer 1982, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1982** (11): 654. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)

- Pseudohigonius** Damoiseau 1987, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **57**: 53. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudohilaira** Eskov 1990, Zool Zh **69** (1): 43. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudohillia** Zheng 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (5): 542. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudohindeodus** Gullo & Kozur 1992, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **184** (2): 222. –† Conod.
- Pseudohinnites** Dijkstra 1989, Basteria **53** (1–3): 29. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudohippopsicon** Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 52. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudohollandites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter 1991, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) **38**, April: 146. –† Moll.(Ceratitida)
- Pseudoholophrya** Berger, Foissner & Adam 1984, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **111** (3): 341. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudoholostrophus** Nikitsky 1983, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1983** (juillet–sept.): 37. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudohowella** Fedoryako 1976, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **104**: 179. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudohyadina** Clausen 1983, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **109** (2): 224. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudohyalucerea** Rego Barros & Machado in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 162. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudohynobius** Fei & Ye 1983, Acta herpetol. sin. **2** (4): 33. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Pseudohypatopa** Sinev 1986, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **145**: 67. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudohypocreadium** Toman 1989, Acta Parasitol Pol **34** (3): 240. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudoikedella** Murina 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **113**: 116. –Ech.(Echiura)
- Pseudoimperatoria** Senowbari–Daryan & Rigby 1988, Facies **19**: 195. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Pseudoinna** Mateu 1989, Elytron (Barc) **3**: 67. –Ins.(Col.) (As Inna (Pseudoinna))
- Pseudoironella** Sikharulidze 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Tbilisi No. 63: 26. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Pseudoislamia** Radomn 1979, Glasnik prir. Muz. Beogr. (Ser. B) **33**: 301. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudoithycyphus** Domergue 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (1): 138. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Ithycyphus (Pseudoithycyphus))
- Pseudojanischewskina** Mamet & Pinard 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol **99** (3–4): 387. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pseudojstina** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 493. –Brach.
- Pseudojonesia** Schornikov 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **123**: 301. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudokahllella** Berger, Foissner & Adam 1985, Protistologica **21** (3): 309. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudokalissus** Ryabukhin 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (4): 853. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudokeijella** Dingle 1992, Ann S Afr Mus **102** (1): 71. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudokerana** Eliot in Corbet & Pendlebury 1978, The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. 3rd revised edition. Malayan Nature Society, E.W. Classey Ltd, Kuala Lumpur: 386. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudokeronopsis** Borror & Wicklow 1983, Acta Protozool. **22** (2): 99. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudokerrmansia** Bellamy & Holm 1985, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **48** (1): 125. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudokyerlingites** Bucher 1989, Eclogae Geol Helv **82** (3): 965. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudokhangailites** Bondarenko & Minzhin 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 354: 98. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudokionoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 139. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudokochiomia** Fedotova 1984, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR (Biol.) **1984** (4): 6. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudokoldinella** Timokhin 1988, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **718**: 126. –† Trilob.
- Pseudokoninckophyllum** Vasilyuk & Polyakova 1986, In Sokolov [Ed.] [Phanerozoic reefs and corals of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 76. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudokreyella** Foissner 1985, Archiv Protistenk. **129** (1–4): 242. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudokuhnia** Rohde & Watson 1985, International J. Parasit. **15** (5): 560. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudokunningella** Huo & Shu 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (3): 328. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudokuzicus** Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 72. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Pseudolaballa** Dagens 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 145. –Brach.
- Pseudolacazina** Caus 1979, Geobios, Lyon **12** (1): 33. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pseudolaceropora** Kim in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 39. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudolachlanella** Langer 1992, J Micropalaeontol **11** (1): 90. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pseudolagenidiopsis** Suzuki 1979, Technical Rep. Sesoko mar. Sci. Lab. Univ. Ryukyus No. 6: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudolagosuchus** Arccucci 1987, Ameghiniana **24** (1–2): 90. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Pseudolaguvia** Misra 1976, Fauna India (Pisces 2nd Edn) **3**: 253. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudolamellodiscoides** Gupta & Krishna 1980, Indian J. Helminth. **31** (2): 83. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudolamprops** Gamo 1989, Bull Biogeogr Soc Jpn **44**: 95. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudolana** Bruce 1979, Crustaceana **37** (1): 112. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudolancastria** Lee in Egorova, Hsiang, Lee, Nan & Kuo 1963, Special Publs Chin. Acad. geol. Sci. Minist. Geol. (B) **3** (1): 16. –† Trilob.
- Pseudolanceolaria** Zykin 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (3): 40. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudolancicula** Web & Trotter 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(1), January: 34. –Porif.
- Pseudolapethus** Slipinski 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. **54** (1): 94. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudolasioderma** Logvinovskij 1978, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **71**: 26. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudolaticauda** Kharin 1984, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **124**: 134. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pseudolaureola** Schmalfuss & Ferrara 1983, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **18** No. 3: 130. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudoleiromorpha** Hieke 1981, Senckenbergiana biol. **61** (3–4): 211. –Ins.(Col.) (As Amara (Pseudoleiromorpha))
- Pseudolepismatina** Ching & Sun in Ching, Sun & Rong 1976, In [Academica Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulanmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.]. Palaeontology Fasc. 2. Science Press, Peking: 321. –Brach.

- Pseudoleptellina** Andreev 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (1): 113. –Brach.
- Pseudoleptognathia** Sieg 1986, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **45**: 103. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudolernaena** Manohar, Venkateshappa & Seenappa 1991, *Indian Journal of Parasitology* **15**(2), December: 129. –Crust.(Cyclopoida)
- Pseudolernaepoda** Castro Romero & Baeza Kuroki 1986, *Systematic Parasit.* **8** (3): 229. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pseudolernaepodina** Hogans 1988, *J Parasitol* **74** (5): 861. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pseudoleucophoroptera** Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177** (1): 235. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudolibera** Solem 1976, *Endodontoid land snails from Pacific islands*. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Sigmurethra.) Part 1. Family Endodontidae. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago: 383. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudolichus** Atyeo & Gaud 1992, *Acarologia (Paris)* **33** (2): 199. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudolingulina** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific*. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 24. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudolinstowia** Spasskij 1987, *Izv Akad Nauk Mold SSR Ser Biol Khim Nauk* **1987** (5): 37. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudoliomopterites** Storozhenko 1994, *Spixiana* **17**(1), 1 Marz: 34. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Pseudoliphanthus** Ruz & Toro 1983, *University Kans. Sci. Bull.* **52** (8): 253. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Liphanthus (Pseudoliphanthus))
- Pseudolitochrus** Liubars 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **2**(1), February: 16. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoliulinoceras** Zou & Shen in Chen & Zou 1984, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 20: 83. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudolobodillo** Schmalfluss & Ferrara 1983, *Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.)* **18** No. 3: 134. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudolonchodina** Zhou Xiyun, Zhai Zhiqiang & Xian Siyuan 1981, *Oil Gas Geol.* **2** (2): 136. –† Conod.
- Pseudolophophyllidium** Wang Zengji & Yu Xueguang 1989, *Bull Chin Acad Geol Sci* No. 19: 169. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudolopodes** (n.n. pro *Pseudolopodites* Villiers 1958) Puchkov 1985, *Vestnik Zool.* **1985** (4): 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudolopodites** Villiers 1958. (See *Pseudolopodes* Puchkov 1985)
- Pseudolorryia** Kazmierski 1989, *Mitt Hamb Zool Mus Inst* **86**: 292. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudolunularia** Cadee, Chimonides & Cook 1989, *Zool Scr* **18** (1): 43. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pseudolunulites** Cook & Voigt 1989, *Verh Naturwiss Ver Hamb* **28**: 111. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pseudolycodrilus** Hrabec 1982, *Vestnik csl. spol. Zool.* **46** (3): 184. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pseudolycopsis** Marshall 1978, *Ameghiniana* **13** (3–4): 291. –† Mamm.(Borhyaenidae)
- Pseudolytrophillum** Yu & Wang in Yu & Yu 1983, *Carboniferous and Permian corals*. Jilin People's Publishing House, Jilin, China: 147. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudomacrinella** Kudinova-Pasternak 1990, *Tr Inst Okeanol Akad Nauk SSSR* **126**: 104. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudomacromia** Carle & Wighton 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 195: 66. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudomagnitellinum** Dronen & Underwood 1980, *Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash.* **47** (1): 52. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudomaladera** Nikolaev 1980, *In Ler [Ed.]. [Taxonomy of insects of the Far East.]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok*: 40. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudomaladioides** Liu 1982, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2* No. 1: 317. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pseudomancopsetta** Evseenko 1984, *Vopr Ikhtiol* **24** (5): 710. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudomarava** Steinmann 1989, *Tierreich* No. 106: 410. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Pseudomarsipella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow*: 23. –Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Pseudomarthana** Hillyard 1985, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* **6** (9): 375. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Pseudomaso** Locket & Russell-Smith 1980, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* **5** (2): 70. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudomastus** Capaccioni-Azzati & Martin 1992, *Zoologica Scripta* **21**(3), July: 247. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pseudomegalocotyla** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum*. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 137. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudomegamerus** Medvedev 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.]. [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.]. Nauka, Moscow*: 158. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudomemmia** Linnavuori 1982, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 163: 64. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Pseudatelus (Pseudomemmia))
- Pseudomendacella** Ning Zhang 1989, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **206** (1–3): 69. –Brach.
- Pseudomenus** Ashlock & Slater 1982, *Journal Kans. ent. Soc.* **55** (4): 747. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudomerelina** Ponder 1984, *Malacologia* **25** (1): 37. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Iravadia (Pseudomerelina))
- Pseudomeristina** Grunt 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (3): 65. –Brach.
- Pseudomerope** Kukulova-Peck & Willmann 1990, *Can J Earth Sci* **27** (3): 461. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudomeropella** Kukulova-Peck & Willmann 1990, *Can J Earth Sci* **27** (3): 463. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudomesosella** Miroshnikov 1989, *Entomol Obozr* **68** (4): 745. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudometalegoceras** Bogoslovskaya 1985, *In Mener [Ed.]. [Fossil cephalopods. Basic trends in research.]. Nauka, Moscow*: 62. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudomexicella** Sundbe 1994, *Contributions in Science (Los Angeles)* **446**, 12 August: 78. –† Trilob.
- Pseudomezira** Heiss 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (1): 264. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudomicrargus** Eskov 1992, *Entomol Scand* **23** (2): 165. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudomillestroma** Deng 1982, *In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking*: 202. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)

- Pseudomimella** Xu & Liu 1984, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 8: 224. –Brach.
- Pseudominolia** Herbe 1992, Annals of the Natal Museum **33**(2), October: 433. –Moll.(Trochacea)
- Pseudominona** Karling 1978, Zoologica Scr. **7** (4): 227. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudomixtio** Kabata 1990, Can J Zool **68** (12): 2565. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pseudomniophila** Pace 1985, Giornale Ital. Ent. **2** No. 11: 372. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudomniotype** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 200. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudomogoplistes** Gorokhov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (11): 1650. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudomonnea** Mateu 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (3): 281. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudomonoclimacis** Mikhajlova 1975, Materialy Geol. tzentr. Kazakh. **12**: 156.
– † Grapt.(Monograptidae)
- Pseudomonorcheides** Zhukov 1983, Parazitologiya **17** (2): 114. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudomonticlarella** Smirnova 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 30. –Brach.
- Pseudomorcheides** Wang 1982, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **13** (2): 185. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudomothon** Pittino 1984, Fauna Saudi Arabia **6**: 311. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudomoutoniceras** Autran, Delanoy & Thomel 1986, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Unvers Sci Terre **303** (11): 1063. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudomphalocyclus** Meric 1980, Micropaleontology **26** (1): 85. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudomphalotrochus** Blodgett 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **221** (4–6): 141.
– † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudomucophyllum** Lavrusevich 1977, Memoires Bur. Rech. geol. minier. No. 89: 226.
– † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudomuderongia** Jain & Khowaja–Ateequzzaman 1984, Journal palaeont. Soc. India **29**: 40.
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pseudomulcedens** Hoare 1990, J Paleontol **64** (5): 728. – † Moll.(Rostroconchia)
- Pseudomultisolenia** Lin in Lin & Yan 1988, Chuangban shan xing shanhu [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatomorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 420. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudomultistella** Deng 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 425. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Pseudomultithecopora** Lin Baoyu 1984, In Mercier & Li Guanceng [Eds]. Mission Franco–Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82.
– † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudomunida** Haig 1979, Crustaceana Suppl. No. 5: 89. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudomylla** Dolling 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **53** (3): 180. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudomyllaena** Pace 1986, Redia **69**: 463. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudomyomphalus** Berdan 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (2): 366. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudomyona** Runnegar 1983, Memoir Assoc. australas. Palaeont. **1**: 140. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudomyrmosa** Suarez 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 275. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudomysidopsis** Bacescu & Gleye 1979, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **20** (1): 137.
–Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Mysidopsis (Pseudomysidopsis))
- Pseudonadagara** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 532.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudonagoda** Holloway 1990, Heterocera Sumatrana **6**: 59. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudonannochorista** Novokshon 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **1**, Yanvar'–Fevral'–Mart: 73.
–Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Pseudonausibius** Halstead 1980, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **69** (4): 337. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudonautia** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 420. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudonococoris** Gross 1976, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera – Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 390. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudonebria** Ledoux & Roux 1988, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **93** (7–8): 231. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Nebria (Pseudonebria))
- Pseudonemasoma** Enghoff 1991, Z Zool Syst Evolutionsforsch **29** (4): 241. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Pseudoneobivagina** Mamaev 1986, Folia parasit. **33** (3): 202. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudoneorina** Nel & Descimon 1986, Geologie Mediterraneene **11** (4): 292. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudoneothemara** Hardy 1986, Pac Insects Monogr **42**: 111. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudonequenicerias** Riccardi & Westermann 1991, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **216** (4–6): 130.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoneuroctena** Ozerov 1987, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Biol **92** (4): 41. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudoneurogymnurus** Gureev 1979, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **120**: 123. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Pseudonicarete** Breuning 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (1): 36. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudonicothoe** Avdeev & Avdeev 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (12): 1893. –Crust.(Caligoida)
- Pseudonirmides** Holloway 1986, Malayan Nat. J. **40** (1–2): 131. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudononadina** Yamane & Kojima 1982, Kontyu **50** (2): 183. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudonomba** Cherian 1989, Orient Insects **23**: 224. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudononionella** Zheng in Zheng, Cheng, Wang & Fu 1978, Studia mar. sin. **13**: 62.
–Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Pseudonortonia** Timon–David 1944. (See *Eunortonia* Carpenter 1985)
- Pseudonoticis** Marshall 1981, Fieldiana (Geol.) N.S. No. 7: 19. – † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Pseudonotoliparis** Pitruk 1991, Vopr Ikhtiol **31** (5): 717. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Pseudonotoporus** Ahmad 1985, Pakistan J. Zool. **17** (2): 160. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudonovibos** Pet & Feiler 1994, Zoologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) **48**(2), 21 Oktober: 169.
–Mamm.(Bovidae)
- Pseudonsiella** Hicks 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (3): 654. –Crust.(Copepoda)

- Pseudonthobium** Paulian & Pluot-Sigwalt 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) 6 (4): 1114. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudonucula** Dickens 1989, BMR (Bur Miner Resour) J Aust Geol Geophys 11 (1): 66. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudonuculana** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi 1986, U S Geol Surv Prof Pap No. 1394: 63. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudonummuloculina** Calvez 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 392. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudonusa** Joseph & Parui 1989, Insecta Indica 1 (1-2): 27. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudonychiurus** Lin 1980, Acta ent. sin. 23 (2): 188. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Pseudonychomesa** Popov 1991, Trop Zool 4 (2): 260. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudonympha** Callaghan 1982. (See *Pseudonymphidia* Callaghan 1985)
- Pseudonympha** Callaghan 1982, Revista Soc. mex. Lepidopt. 7 (2): 55. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudonymphes** Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1989, Rev Bras Entomol 33 (2): 376. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pseudonymphidia** (n.n. pro *Pseudonympha* Callaghan 1982) Callaghan 1985, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 98: 16. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudocerina** Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 50. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoogeton** Masumoto 1989, Jpn J Entomol 57 (2): 304. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoolina** Wynn Jones 1984, Revista esp. Micropaleont. 16 (1-3): 119. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudooeotodus** Drygant 1974, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg 10 (2): 66. -† Conod.
- Pseudooorientocreadium** Agrawal & Sharma 1990, J Sci Res Banaras Hindu Univ 40 (1-2): 11. -Platy.(Digenea) (As *Orientocreadium* (Pseudooorientocreadium))
- Pseudooorientodiscus** Agraw & Shar 1992, Indian Journal of Helminthology 43(1), March: 47. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudooosternum** Hansen 1990, Invertebr Taxon 4 (2): 369. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudooxythya** Baraud 1985, Coleopteres Scarabaeoidea. Faune du Nord de l'Afrique, du Maroc au Sinai. Editions Lechevalier, Paris: 587. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopachybrachius** Malipatil 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 56: 63. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudopachyfosites** Tchi in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei digu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 107. -† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudopachyseilus** Mora & Johnst 1993, Redia 76(2): 263. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudopagiophloeus** Pajni, Sood & Tewari 1990, J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 87 (1): 109. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopalaeoaplysina** Fan Jiasong, Rigby & Zhang Wei 1991, J Paleontol 65 (1): 66. -† Porif.(Stromatoporoidea)
- Pseudopalaeocaster** Mart 1987, Dakoterra 3, October: 79. -Mamm.(Castoridae)
- Pseudopalaeosepsis** Ozer 1992, Russian Entomological Journal 1(1), November: 83. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudopalaeospiroplectammina** Mamet & Pinaud 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol 99 (3-4): 382. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pseudopalicus** Moosa & Serene 1981, Marine Res. Indonesia No. 22: 35. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudopalmatohindia** Rigby & Webby 1988, Palaeontogr Am No. 56: 46. -Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Pseudopalpares** Indsam & Carfi 1988, Neuroptera Int 5 (2): 77. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pseudopammene** Komai 1980, Tinea, Tokyo 11 (1): 2. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudopanderodus** Landing 1979, Journal Paleont. 53 (4): 1025. -† Conod.
- Pseudopannota** Waltz & McCafferty 1987, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. 89 (1): 95. -Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Pseudopantanelium** Yeh 1987, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 2: 50. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudopaokania** Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian - Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 416. -† Trilob.
- Pseudoparamoeba** Page 1979, Protistologica 15 (2): 255. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Pseudoparapodisma** Inoue 1985, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. 17 (3): 130. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudoparomius** Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167 (2): 95. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudopassadena** Neunzig & Goodson 1992, Proc Entomol Soc Wash 94 (2): 204. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudopatellina** Kenawy & Nyiro 1967. (See *Falsipatellina* Haman & Huddleston 1981)
- Pseudopatellina** Zheng 1980. (See *Exopatellina* Zheng 1981)
- Pseudopatellina** Zheng 1980, Studia mar. sin. No. 16: 168. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudopathocerus** Dias 1988, Rev Bras Entomol 32 (2): 157. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopauesia** Halme 1986, Annales ent. fenn. 52 (1): 20. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudopediasia** Ganey 1987, Phegea 15 (1): 36. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudopedina** Miyagi 1977, Fauna japon. 1977: 64. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudopeltocoxa** Schiecke 1977, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona 4: 525. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudopentalastrum** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch-Palaeont. Mitt. 8: 143. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Pseudoperla** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 1. -† Ins.(Plecopteroidea)
- Pseudoperneroptus** Wang 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 549. -† Grapt.(Monograptidae)
- Pseudopetia** Zhang 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin 26 (5): 603. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudopexiphyllum** Hubmann 1992, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen 18: 160. -† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Pseudophaedusa** Tomiyama 1984, Venus, Tokyo 43 (3): 201. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Phaedusa* (Pseudophaedusa))
- Pseudophanacis** Diyakonchuk 1981, Vestnik Zool. 1981 (3): 27. -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Phanacis* (Pseudophanacis))

- Pseudophanerotoma** Zettel 1990, *Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser B Bot Zool* **91**: 164. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudophanomeris** Belokobylskii 1984, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **63** (7): 1023. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Colastes* (*Pseudophanomeris*))
- Pseudopharaphodius** Bordat 1990, *Faune Madag* **74**: 76. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Aphodius* (*Pseudopharaphodius*))
- Pseudophimosia** Delfino 1991, *Rev Bras Biol* **50** (3): 695. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudophlocteis** Bellamy 1986, *Navorsinge nas. Mus. Bloemfontein* **5** (8): 135. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudophloeus** Yablokov–Khnzoryan 1977, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **56** (3): 620. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopholicodes** Davidi 1992, *Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie* **71**(3): 601. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Pholicodes* (*Pseudopholicodes*))
- Pseudophorus** Mahunka 1972. (See *Singhalophorus* Mahunka 1979)
- Pseudophotis** Hirayama 1984, *Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab.* **29** (1–3): 35. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudophragmoceras** Lai 1981, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci.* **3** (1): 96. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudophrytrocha** Hilbig & Blake 1991, *Zool Scr* **20** (2): 165. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pseudophyllostomum** Cribb 1987, *J Nat Hist* **21** (2): 1131. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudophyllograptus** Cooper & Fortey 1982, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **36** (3): 241.
– † Grapt.(Dichograptidae)
- Pseudophysobates** (n.n. pro *Paraphysobates* Luxton 1985) Fukujawa 1991, *Edaphologia* No. 46: 78.
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudopiesmopoda** Roesler 1981, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **3** (3): 857.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudopigeus** Kaszab 1984, *Acta zool. hung.* **30** (3–4): 359. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopipiza** Violovitsh 1985, *Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib* No. 18: 81. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudopironaea** Bilotte 1982, *Bulletin Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse* **117** (1–4): 113. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudopisidium** Tashiro & Kozai 1989, *Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci* **38**: 141. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudopisinna** Ponder & Yoo 1980, *Record Aust. Mus.* **33** (1): 43. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudopithonella** Verst 1993, *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **78**(3–4), September: 373.
–Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
- Pseudoplacentela** Sanamyan 1993, *Zoologica Scripta* **22**(3), July: 305. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
- Pseudoplagiopyla** Small & Lynn 1985, *In Lee & Bovee* [Eds]. *An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas*: 565. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudoplaneoethyra** Brazhnikova & Vdovenko in Brazhnikova 1982, *Voprosy Mikropaleont.* **25**: 19.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudoplatyceras** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] *Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 478. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudoplatyophrya** Foissner 1980, *Zoologische Jb. (Syst.)* **107** (3): 395. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudoplecia** Hong & Wang 1990, *In Baker & Milsom Swan song*. 1990. *Marlon Publications, Beccles*: 146.
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudoplectella** Tabachnik 1990, *Tr Inst Okeanol Akad Nauk SSSR* **124**: 171. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Pseudoplectograptus** Obut & Zaslavskaya 1983, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **538**: 110.
– † Grapt.(Retiolitidae)
- Pseudopleonexes** Conlan 1982, *Canadian J. Zool.* **60** (8): 2020. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudoplesiagraulus** Lu, Zhu & Zhang 1988, *Mem Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol* No. 24: 352. – † Trilob.
- Pseudopliendoceras** Lai & Xu in Xu & Lai 1987, *In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing*: 539. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudopliomera** Lu & Chien in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] *Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 575. – † Trilob.
- Pseudoplumaria** Ramil & Vervoort 1992, *Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden)* **66**(16–40), 31 December: 484.
–Hydrozoa
- Pseudopodotenus** Dellacasa 1992, *Frustula Entomol* **13**: 152. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Aphodius* (*Pseudopodotenus*))
- Pseudopolinices** Golikov & Sirenko 1983, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **62** (9): 1339. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudopolycesta** Cobos 1980, *Eos, Madr.* **54**: 91. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopolycesta** Cobos 1981, *Eos, Madr.* **55–56**: 57. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudopolycope** Chavtur 1981, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **115**: 55. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudopolystoma** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York*: 298. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudopolythealis** Xu in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] *Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking*: 229. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudopontonia** Bruce 1992, *J Nat Hist* **26** (6): 1273. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudopontonides** Heard 1986, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **6** (3): 479. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudoporambonites** Zeng in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 1. Early Palaeozoic era.] *Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking*: 51. –Brach.
- Pseudoporefieldia** Rigby, Potter & Blodgett 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (5): 741. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Pseudoporcellaria** d'Hondt 1987, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **9** (3): 544.
–Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Pseudoporrhomma** Esk 1993, *Arthropoda Selecta* **2**(3), September: 55. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudopostega** Kozlov 1985, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **134**: 53. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As *Opostega* (*Pseudopostega*))
- Pseudopoulpus** Takemura 1986, *Palaeontographica (A)* **195** (1–3): 39. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudoprimitiella** Warshauer 1981, *Journal Paleont.* **55** (4): 889. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudoproclea** Hutchings & Glasby 1990, *In Wells & Lethbridge* [Eds]. *Proceedings of the Third International Marine Biological Workshop. The marine flora and fauna of Albany, Western Australia. Volume 1. Western Australian Museum, Perth*: 283. –Annel.(Polychaeta)

- Pseudopronematulus** Fan Qinghai & Li Longshu 1992, Journal of Fujian Agricultural College **21**(4), December 18: 396. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudopronus** Espanol 1982, Miscelanea zool. Barcelona **6**: 60. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoprotychites** Bando 1981, Memoirs geol. Surv. India Palaeont. indica **46**: 157. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Protychites (Pseudoprotychites))
- Pseudoprotathyris** Modzalevskaya 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (2): 59. –Brach.
- Pseudoprotolenella** Zhu & Lin 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (1): 29. –† Trilob.
- Pseudopsocus** Hong 1983. (See *Huaxiapsozus* Hon 1992)
- Pseudopsocus** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 190. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Pseudopycnadena** Saad–Fares & Maillard 1986, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **61** (3): 304. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudopygodus** Bischoff 1986, Cour Forschungsinstit Senckenb **89**: 241. –† Conod.
- Pseudopygoides** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 305. –Brach.
- Pseudopyrgo** Hofker 1976. (See *Nummulopyrgo* Hofker 1983)
- Pseudopyropia** Ryabinin 1987, Zool Zh **66** (1): 136. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudopuinqueserialis** Sutton 1981, Neotropica **27** (78): 106. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudoradama** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 519. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoraphes** Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41** (33) (2): 210. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudorathkea** Xu & Huang 1990, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **15** (3): 265. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Pseudorcheoidea** Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. No. 11: 47. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudoredlichia** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 428. –† Trilob.
- Pseudoreticulograptus** Kraft 1977, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B) **31** (3–5): 228. –† Grapt.(Dendrograptidae)
- Pseudoretusa** Ponder & Gooding 1978, Pacific Sci. **32** (2): 164. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pulicocochlea (Pseudoretusa))
- Pseudorhabdophyllum** Kong 1981, In [12th Annual Conference of the Palaeontologica Society of China. Selected Paper.]: 53. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudorhombon** Medioli, Scott, Collins & Wall 1990, NATO ASI (Adv Sci Inst) Ser Ser C Math Phys Sci **327**: 808. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudorhynchelmis** Hrabec 1982, Vestnik cs. spol. Zool. **46** (3): 190. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pseudorhinula** McLean 1989, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 407: 22. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudoringicula** Lin Guangyu 1980, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **11** (3): 266. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudoristola** Yeh 1987, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 2: 95. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudorizoceras** Lai 1981, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. **3** (1): 93. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudorosalinoides** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 452. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudorotasphaera** Nob 1994, Bulletins of American Paleontology **106**(345), June 3: 25. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Pseudorsidis** Breuning 1960. (See *Pseudorsidoides* Breuning 1979)
- Pseudorsidoides** (n.n. pro *Pseudorsidis* Breuning 1960) Breuning 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (juillet–septembre): 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudorthograptus** Legrand 1987, Rev Esp Paleontol **2**: 62. –† Grapt.(Graptoloidea)
- Pseudorthometopon** Schmalfluss 1986, Senckenbergiana biol. **66** (4–6): 387. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudorthoplana** Ax, Wiedemann & Ehlers 1978, Zoomorphologie **90** (2): 119. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Pseudorypteryx** Garcia–Aldrete 1984, Folia ent. mex. No. 59: 55. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Pseudoryx** Vu Van Dung, Pham Mong Giao, Nguyen Ngoc Chinh, Do Tuoc, Arctander & MacKinnon 1993, Nature (London) **363**(6428), 3 June: 443. –Mamm.(Bovidae)
- Pseudosaica** Blinn 1990, J N Y Entomol Soc **98** (3): 347. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudosalebra** Baryshnikov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (1): 130. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pseudosarus** Ruz 1980, Revista chil. Ent. **10**: 25. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudosatophora** Ferrara & Taiti 1986, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **21**: 165. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudosaturnalis** Kozur & Mostler 1972, Geologisch–Palaeont. Mitt. **2** (8–9): 44. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pseudosaturniforma** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 91. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Pseudoscenella** Starobogatov & Moskalev 1987, In Starobogatov & Likharev [Eds]. Molluscs. Results and perspectives of investigation. Eighth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs. Abstracts of communications. USSR Acad. Sci., Zoological Institute, Leningrad: 9. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Pseudoschartymites** Yang, Zheng & Liu 1983, Earth Sci., Wuhan **20**: 14. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoschistotaenia** Fotedar & Chishti 1980, Rivista Parassit. **41** (1): 39. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Pseudoschizammia** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 24. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Pseudoschizoporites** Lin in Lin & Yan 1988, Chuangban shan xing shanhu [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatomorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 423. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudoscirtotrips** Bourmier 1979, Garcia de Orta (Zool.) **8** (1–2): 8. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Pseudosclerodomus** d'Hondt & Schope 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (4): 941. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata) (As Sclerodomus (Pseudosclerodomus))
- Pseudoscolia** Hampson 1914. (See *Parascolia* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)

- Pseudocolopacitrema** Palmieri, Krishnasamy & Sullivan 1979, *Journal Helminth.* **53** (1): 55.
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudoscoparipes** Lis 1990, *Bonn Zool Beitr* **41** (3–4): 223. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudoscyliorhinus** Muller & Diedrich 1991, *Geol Palaeontol Westfal* **20**: 44. –Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Pseudoseisuroopsis** Noriega 1991, *Ameghiniana* **28** (3–4): 317. –Aves(Furnariidae)
- Pseudosemenoffia** Yu Xueguang 1985, *Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 11: 92.
–† Coelenterata(Rugosa) (As *Semenoffia* (*Pseudosemenoffia*))
- Pseudosericania** Kobayashi 1980, *New Ent. Ueda* **29** (1): 15. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudosetipinna** Peng & Zhao 1988, *J Fish China* **12** (4): 357. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudoshirakia** van Achterberg 1983, *Entomologica scand.* **14** (1): 74. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudosigmolina** Zheng 1979, *Studia mar. sin.* **15**: 129. –Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Pseudosigmolina** Zheng 1979. (See *Mesosigmolina* Zheng 1981)
- Pseudosilesiops** Hahn, Hahn & Brauckmann 1994, *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* **169**, 13 Marz: 177.
–† Trilob. (As *Chlupacula* (*Pseudosilesiops*))
- Pseudosilpha** Schawaller 1978, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **3**: 103. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudosinotectirostrum** Yudina 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (1): 45. –Brach.
- Pseudosphoninella** Poroschina 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (2): 105. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudoskirroceras** Wiedenmayer 1980, *Denkschriften schweiz. naturf. Ges.* **93**: 172.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudosolanderia** Bouillon & Gravier–Bonnet 1988, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **9** (4): 755. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Pseudosolenina** Wynn Jones 1984, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* **16** (1–3): 120. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudosomera** Bender & Steiniger 1984, *Heterocera Sumatrana* **2**: 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudosophronica** Breuning 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92**: 109. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudospanionema** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 510. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudosphaeristes** Nikitsk 1992, *In: Ler* [Keys to the identification of insects of the Soviet Far East. 3 – Coleoptera, or beetles. Part 2.] 1992. Nauka, Saint–Petersburg: 491. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudosphyrapus** Gutu 1980, *Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa'* **22** (2): 395. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudospinax** Muller & Diedrich 1991, *Geol Palaeontol Westfal* **20**: 27. –Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Pseudospiridion** Erseus 1992, *Zool Scr* **21** (1): 37. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Pseudospirilina** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow*: 162. –Prot.(Sarcostomigophora)
- Pseudospirotrichosoma** Bala & Bhag 1993, *Indian Journal of Parasitology* **17**(2), December: 183.
–Prot.(Hypermastigida)
- Pseudospondylospira** Hoover 1991, *Bull Am Paleontol* **100** No. 337: 78. –Brach.
- Pseudospongoprimum** Wakamatsu, Sugiyama & Furutani 1990, *J Earth Sci Nagoya Univ* **37**: 172.
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudostegana** Okada 1978, *Kontyu* **46** (3): 392. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Stegana* (*Pseudostegana*))
- Pseudostenothyra** Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubun She, Peking*: 82. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudostibaropus** L 1992, *Genus (Wroclaw)* **2**(4): 321. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudostigmospaera** Kozur & Mostler 1979, *Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **9**(1–2), Marz: 30.
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Pseudostreblosoma** Hutchings & Murray 1984, *Records Aust. Mus. Suppl.* No. 3: 92. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pseudostreptograpus** Loydell 1991, *Geol J* **26** (3): 236. –† Grapt.
- Pseudostriatopora** Lin 1990, *In Lythgoe & Lythgoe Fishes of the sea. The North Atlantic and Mediterranean.* 1991. Blandford Press, London: 287. –† (Anthozoa)
- Pseudostrophonetes** Racheboeuf 1981, *Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne* No. 27: 40. –Brach.
- Pseudostygina** Zhou in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. *Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence.* [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 273. –† Trilob.
- Pseudostylonurus** Xie & Xie 1989, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2* No. 9: 427.
–† (Merostomata)
- Pseudosula** Harrison 1975. (See *Enkurosula* Kashin 1977)
- Pseudosvalbardiceras** Dagsy & Ermakova 1988, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **714**: 34.
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudosweetognathus** Wang, Ritter & Clark 1987, *J Paleontol* **61** (5): 1051. –† Conod.
- Pseudosybaris** Saha 1982, *Oriental Insects* **15** (3): 277. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudosybra** Breuning 1972. (See *Pseudosybroides* Breuning 1979)
- Pseudosybroides** (n.n. pro *Pseudosybra* Breuning 1972) Breuning 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1979** (juillet–septembre): 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudosynagelides** Zabka 1991, *Mem Queensl Mus* **30** (3): 633. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudotaeniochrysea** Daccordi 1980, *Revue Zool. afr.* **94** (2): 302. –Ins.(Col.)
(As *Chrysolina* (*Pseudotaeniochrysea*))
- Pseudotagia** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum*. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 208. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudotaitzia** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 114. –† Trilob.
- Pseudotalbotina** Benedetto 1979, *Ameghiniana* **189**. –Trilobita
- Pseudotaphrus** Stephan 1989, *Occas Pap Fla State Collect Arthropods* **6**: 26. –Ins.(Col.)

- Pseudotapnia** Chemsak & Linsley 1978, Pan-Pacific Ent. **54** (1): 28. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudotemperoceras** Stschastlivtseva 1986, Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **61** (2): 122. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudotennericyathellus** Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 120. -† Arch.(Regulares)
- Pseudotermitocia** Kistner 1985, Sociobiology **10** (1): 121. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudotetradium** Yu, Lin & Huang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (4): 285. -† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Pseudoteuchestes** Dellacasa 1986, Frustula Entomol New Ser **7-8**: 193. -Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Pseudoteuchestes))
- Pseudoteyl** Main 1985, Australian J. Zool. **33** (5): 753. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudothaia** Kuoh 1982, Acta zootaxon. sin. **7** (4): 404. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudothecamoeba** Page 1988, A new key to freshwater and soil gymnamoebae with instructions for culture. Freshwater Biological Association, Ambleside, Cumbria: 67. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Pseudothecocampe** Empson-Morin 1981, Micropaleontology **27** (3): 264. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudothelorgia** van Ofweg 1994, Precious Corals & Octocoral Research **3**, March 1: 19. -Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Pseudotheraphosa** Tinter 1991, Arachnol Anz No. 16: 6. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudotherates** Cassola 1991, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **88**: 556. -Ins.(Col.) (As Thopcutica (Pseudotherates))
- Pseudothoracaphis** Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Das 1980, Insecta matsum. (N.S.) **20**: 36. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudothoracocotyla** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 283. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Pseudothrallella** Zhang 1991, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **8** (2): 138. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pseudothurammima** Scott, Mediolli & Williamson in Scott, Williamson & Duffett 1981, Maritime Sediments Atlant. Geol. **17** (3): 126. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudothyestes** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 182. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudothyris** Thiele 1986, Atalanta **17** (1-4): 128. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudotiara** Bouillon 1980, Cahiers Biol. mar. **21** (3): 316. -Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Pseudotibetites** Tozer 1980. (See *Wangoceras* Tozer 1980)
- Pseudotibetites** Tozer 1980, Geol Surv Can Pap **80** (1A): 110. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (See *Wangoceras* Tozer 1980)
- Pseudotimarchomima** Daccordi 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (2): 307. -Ins.(Col.) (As Chrysolina (Pseudotimarchomima))
- Pseudotinosaurus** Alifanov 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (3): 115. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pseudotirolites** Popov 1962, Trudy nauchno-issled. Inst. Geol. Arkt. **127**: 178. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudotorellia** Waren 1989, Sarsia **74** (1): 16. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudotormentus** de Wever & Caridroit 1984, Revue Micropaleont. **27** (2): 101. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudotorrrensia** Parnes 1988, J Afr Earth Sci **7** (4): 731. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudotothyris** Britski & Garavello 1984, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **35** (21): 232. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pseudotrachelocerca** Song 1990, Eur J Protistol **26** (2): 161. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pseudotraulia** Laosinchai & Jago 1980, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **116** (Jan.-Apr.): 7. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudotrechisibus** Mateu & Belles 1982, Folia ent. mex. No. 53: 68. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudotretomphalus** Hofker 1979, Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 98 (Stud. Fauna Curacao **58**): 21. -Prot.(Sarcostigmaphora)
- Pseudotribrachia** Colom 1982, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **14**: 452. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudotricapus** Jonathan 1987, Bull Zool Surv India **8** (1-3): 58. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudotriceratoma** Belogurov & Fadeeva 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (2): 188. -Nemat.
- Pseudotricimba** Ism 1993, Invertebrate Taxonomy **7**(2): 322. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pseudotriconodon** Hahn, Lepage & Wouters 1984, Bulletin Soc. belge Geol. **93** (4): 358. -† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Pseudotricula** Pond 1992, Papers and Proceedings Royal Society of Tasmania **126**, 31 October: 23. -Moll.(Rissoacea)
- Pseudotrigonogya** Manley 1986, Coleopterists' Bull. **40** (3): 235. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudotriloculina** Rasheed 1971. (See *Rupertianella* Loeblich & Tappan 1985)
- Pseudotrimylus** (n.n. pro *Heterosorex* Wilson 1960) Gureev 1971, [Shrew fauna (Soricidae) of the world.] Nauka, Leningrad: 76. -Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Pseudotriophyteus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3-4): 204. -Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
- Pseudotriophyteus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (7-9): 148. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudotroglops** Wittmer 1988, Ann Transvaal Mus **34** (25): 584. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudotryssaturus** Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 75. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudotshorkuphlebja** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 62. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudotylencholaimus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1992, Dorylaimida: free-living, predaceous and plant parasitic nematodes. Oxford & IBH Publishing Company Private Limited, New Delhi, India: 306. -Nemat. (As Tylencholaimus (Pseudotylencholaimus))
- Pseudotyphlonectes** Lescure, Renous & Gasc 1986, Mern Soc Zool Fr No. 43: 170. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Pseudotyphlopasilia** Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 66. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoundispirifer** Zhang 1987, In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources & Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Late Silurian-Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu-Tewo area of West Qionglun mountains, China. Volume 2. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 155. -Brach.
- Pseudounicoelium** Ahmad 1987, Pak J Zool **19** (4): 334. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Pseudourodiscella** Marais & Loots 1981, International J. Acarol. **7** (1-4): 57. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pseudouroleptus** Hemberger 1985, Archiv Protistenk. **130** (4): 398. -Prot.(Ciliophora)

- Pseudousipalia** Lohse in Lohse, Klimaszewski & Smetana 1990, *Coleopt Bull* **44** (2): 149. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudovanella** Senowbari–Daryan 1994, *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna)* **50**, 6 April: 422. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Pseudovadonia** Lobanov, Danilevskij & Murzin 1981, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **60** (4): 787. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudovahlkampfia** Sawyer 1980, *Journal Protozool.* **27** (1): 21. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudovalcouroceras** Lai 1981, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci.* **3** (1): 96. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudovariamussium** Pantelev 1974, [Stratigraphy & bivalve molluscs of Datian & Palaeocene deposits of the Zakaspiya Region.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 76. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pseudovendia** Boynton & Ford 1979, *Mercian Geol.* **7** (2): 176. –Arthropoda
- Pseudoverbeekiella** Lin Baoyu 1984, *In Mercier & Li Guangcen* [Eds]. *Mission Franco–Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya.* Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudoverticillites** Boiko 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **783**: 125. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Pseudovilerna** Descamps & Amedegnato 1989, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **11** (1): 18. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudovilerna** Descamps & Amedegnato 1989, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **11** (2): 55. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudovirgulina** Grignani & Cococetta 1973, *Annales Mines Geol., Tunis* No. 26: 309. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudovirgulopsis** Deng 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **20** (5): 426. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Pseudovolutella** Sudzuki 1979, *Technical Rep. Sesoko mar. Sci. Lab. Univ. Ryukyus* No. 6: 55. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudowaagenophyllum** Ding in Ding Yunjie, Xia Guoying, Duan Chenghua, Li Wenguo, Liu Xiaoliang & Liang Zhongfa 1985, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 10: 192. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pseudowaillesella** Sudzuki 1979, *Technical Rep. Sesoko mar. Sci. Lab. Univ. Ryukyus* No. 6: 59. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudowanganella** Sosnina 1983, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch.* **26**: 41. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pseudowarthia** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 463. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudowashitaster** Tanaka & Kozai 1982, *Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.)* No. 126: 346. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Pseudowubana** (n.n. pro *Veles* Pakhorukov 1981) Esk & Marus 1992, *Arthropoda Selecta* **1**(1), April: 25. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pseudowutingaspis** Lee in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 1.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 190. –† Trilob.
- Pseudowutinoceras** Chen in Chen & Zou 1984, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 20: 84. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pseudoxenyllodes** Kuznetsova & Potapov 1988, *Zool Zh* **67** (12): 1833. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Xenyllodes (Pseudoxenyllodes))
- Pseudoxistrella** Liang 1991, *Orient Insects* **25**: 95. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Pseudoxitus** Wu & Pessagno in Wu 1993, *Micropaleontology Special Publication* **6**: 127. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Pseudoxya** Yin & Liu 1987, *Acta Zootaxonomica Sin* **12** (1): 71. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pseudoxyascaris** Uchida & Itagaki 1979, *Japanese J. Parasit.* **28** (2): 44. –Nemat.
- Pseudoxyela** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In Rohdendorf* [Ed.] *Jurassic insects of the Karatau.* Nauka, Moscow: 227. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudoxyechinus** Wood & Huang 1986, *Great Basin Nat.* **46** (3): 465. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoxylosteus** Sama 1993, *Biocosme Mesogeen* **10**(1): 12. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudoyangtzespira** Bokova 1990, *Paleontol Zh* **1990** (2): 123. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pseudoyiliangella** Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 420. –† Trilob. (As Yiliangella (Pseudoyiliangella))
- Pseudoyunnanella** Chen in 1978, *Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo* [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 336. –Brach.
- Pseudozarkodina** Kozur & Mostler 1973, *Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt.* **3** (9): 16. –† Conod.
- Pseudozethinus** Coulon 1989, *Mem Soc R Belge Entomol* **34**: 241. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseudozeuxo** Sieg 1982, *Crustaceana* **43** (1): 66. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudozeuera** Schoorl 1990, *Zool Verh (Leiden)* No. 263: 142. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Pseudrileya** Hedqvist 1980, *Entomologica scand.* **11** (2): 159. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pseudurentius** Pericart 1992, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **15**, 31 Dezember: 77. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pseudurothoe** Ledoyer 1986, *Faune Madagascar* **59** (2): 605. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pseudvarus** Bistrom 1988, *Acta Zool Fenn* No. 184: 10. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pseumecurus** Dlabola 1985, *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **82** (2): 112. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Eumecurus (Pseumecurus))
- Pseupalus** Remane & Asche 1980, *Marburger ent. Publ.* **1** (4): 88. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Psiadiicola** Fennah 1978, *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **113** (May–Aug.): 115. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Psiathovalva** Razowski 1994, *SHILAP Revista de Lepidopterologia* **22**(85), 30 de marzo: 69. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Psilocalymma** Alonso–Zarazaga 1991, *Graellsia* **46**: 146. –Ins.(Col.) (As Eutrichapion (Psilocalymma))
- Psilocamerella** Fu 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. *Xibeidi qu shengwu tuc: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence.* [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 129. –Brach.
- Psilocitharella** Loeblich & Tappan 1986, *Transactions Am. microsc. Soc.* **105** (3): 246. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Psilocricotopus** Saether 1985, *Spixiana Suppl.* No. 11: 72. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Rheocricotopus (Psilocricotopus))
- Psilocymbium** Millidge 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 205: 181. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Psilolobus** van Achterberg 1985, *Zoologische Meded., Leiden* **59** (15): 175. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Psilommacra** Macek 1990, Acta Entomol Mus Natl Pragae **43**: 345. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Psilonichnus** Fursich 1981, Comunicacoes Servs geol. Port. **67** (2): 157. – † Foss. Misc.
- Psilophthalmus** Rodrigues 1991, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (20): 321. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Psilopterygopsis** Kumanski 1980, Reichenbachia **18** (23): 155. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Psilorhynchoides** Yazda, Sin & R 1993, Matsya **15–16**: 16. –Pisces(Cyprinidae)
- Psilounio** Guo 1986, Yunnan Geol **5** (4): 340. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Psiloyuepingia** Qian & Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 208. – † Trilob.
- Psilylaeus** Snelling 1985, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 361: 28. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Psittaboydaia** Fain 1985, Bulletin Annlis Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **121** (4–6): 145. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Psittacibracon** Quicke 1986, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **122** (January–April): 16. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Psittaciella** Fain 1981, Systematic Parasit. **2** (2): 124. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Laminosioptes (Psittaciella))
- Psittacodrillia** Kilburn 1988, Ann Natal Mus **29** (1): 253. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Psittanthura** Wagele 1986, New Zealand J. Zool. **12** (3): 371. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Psix** Alonso–Zarazaga 1989, Fragm Entomol **21** (2): 232. –Ins.(Col.)
- Psocites** (n.n. pro *Parapsocus* Hong 1983) Hon 1992, Memoirs of Beijing Natural History Museum **51**, March: 52. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Psocolidus** Badonnel & Lienhard 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (2): 380. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Psomophis** Mye & Cad 1994, American Museum Novitates **3102**, June 24: 6. –Rept.(Colubridae)
- Psophiicola** Eichler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 84. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Psoroptera** Carpenter 1977, Psyche, Camb. **83** (3–4): 345. – † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Psorozophera** Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 194. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Psovicrinus** Rozhnov & Arendt 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (4): 119. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pseudorotalipora** Ion 1982, Inst Geol Geophys Bucarest Mem **31**: 95. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Psycha** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (198): 136. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Psychidocossus** (n.n. pro *Psychopsis* Dyar 1937) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848: 138. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Psychites** Kozlov 1988, In Ponomarenko [Ed.] Melovoj biotsenoticheskij krizis i evolutsiya nasekomykh. [Cretaceous biocenotic crisis and insect evolution.] Nauka, Moscow: 34. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Psychocha** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (199): 168. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Jungiella (Psychocha))
- Psychodocha** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (198): 135. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Psychodula** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (198): 138. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Psychogella** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (199): 167. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Jungiella (Psychogella))
- Psychomora** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (198): 137. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Psychormormia** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (199): 157. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Psychopsis** Dyar 1937. (See *Psychidocossus* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Psychronaetes** Pawson 1983, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **96** (1): 154. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Psychroplanes** Gebruk 1988, Zool Zh **67** (6): 914. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Psychymera** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (199): 165. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Psydrocerops** Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev 1988, Insecta Matsumurana No. 38: 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Psydrothrips** Palmer & Mound 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **84** (2): 192. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Psyktosphaera** Pospichal & Wise 1990, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **113**: 474. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Psyllacarus** Fain, Bartholomaeus, Cooke & Beaucournu 1990, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **60**: 99. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Psyllobaeus** Austin 1984, Systematic Ent. **9** (2): 121. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Psyllobia** Fain, Bartholomaeus, Cooke & Beaucournu 1990, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **60**: 97. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Psylloglyphus (Psyllobia))
- Psylloermis** Rubtsov 1981, [Parasites and enemies of fleas.] Nauka, Leningrad: 77. –Nemat.
- Psyllopus** Fain & Beaucournu 1993, Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie **63**: 81. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Psyrsassaforma** Chemsak 1992, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **62** (3): 473. –Ins.(Col.)
- Psythiarodes** Viette 1980, Faune Madagascar **53**: 79. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ptaiochen** Olson & James 1991, Ornithol Monogr No. 45: 38. –Aves(Anatidae)
- Ptenidotonium** Johnson 1982, New Zealand J. Zool. **9** (3): 354. –Ins.(Col.)
- Ptenopodiscus** Ellenberger 1983, Compte r. Congr. nat. Soc. sav. Paris Sect. Sci. **108** (1): 11. – † Aves(Ptenopodiscidae)
- Pteranabropsis** Gorochov in Gorochov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (3): 358. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pteranodon** (Sternbergia) Miller 1972. (See *Geosternbergia* Miller 1978)
- Pteranoetus** Mahunka 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (1–2): 128. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pterellataxis** Chauff 1983, Micropaleontology **29** (4): 421. – † Conod.
- Pterepidosis** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 14. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pteropteris** Butler 1876. (See *Timalus* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Pterinoactinodesma** Livshina 1967, Uchenye Zap. nauchno–issled. Inst. geol. arkt. Paleont. Biostrat. No. 20: 58. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Pterinea (Pterinoactinodesma))
- Pterinopsyllotus** Herbst 1989, Bijdr Dierkd **59** (1): 50. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pteripecten** Sanchez 1984, Biostratigraphie Paleozoique **2**: 42. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Girtypecten (Pteripecten))
- Pternepsilonema** Verschelde & Vinex 1993, Hydrobiologia **257**(3), april 30: 136. –Nemat.

- Pterniboydaia** Fain 1985, Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **121** (4-6): 146. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pternocobius** Cifelli & Soria 1983, Ameghiniana **20** (1-2): 148. -† Mamm.(Lipoptera)
- Pterocalla** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 96. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Pterocephalops** Lin & Zhang in 1979, [Palaeontological atlas of northwest China: Qinghai fascicle.], Volume 2 - Corals, Bryozoa, Trilobites, Graptolithoidea, fossil plants. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 91. -† Trilob.
- Pteroceraphron** Dessart 1981, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **53** (7): 17. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Pterochile** Richter & Kandybina 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **92**: 133. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pterochona** Jankowski 1973, Zoologicheskii Zh. **52** (1): 20. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pterochroa** Benoit 1977, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220: 52. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pterochromacris** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 396. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pterochuangia** Lu & Qian 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (3): 252. -† Trilob. (As Chuangia (Pterochuangia))
- Pterocimex** Pop, Dolli & Wha 1994, Genus (Wroclaw) **5**(4), 28 December: 324. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pterocystis** Siemensma & Roijackers 1988, Arch Protistenkd **135** (4): 205. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pterocythere** Wei Ming 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (6): 506. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pterodex** Lukoschus, Woeltjes, Desch & Nutting 1980, International J. Acarol. **6** (1): 9. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pteroferganella** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (4): 22. -† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pteroferganodes** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (4): 23. -† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Pterogonaspis** Zhu Min 1992, Vertebrata Palasiatica **30**(3): 183. -† Pisces(Galeaspidiformes)
- Pteroherpis** Gaud in Faccini & Atyeo 1981, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **133**: 47. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pteroidea** Sheshegova 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 224: 34. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Pterokrohnia** Srinivasan 1988, J Mar Biol Assoc India **28** (1-2): 200. -Chaetog.(Chaetognatha)
- Pterolabis** Steinmann 1989, Tierreich No. 105: 312. -Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Pteromaizaniella** van Bruggen 1982, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **85** (2): 199. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Maizaniella (Pteromaizaniella))
- Pteromeniscus** Kornicker 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 319: 333. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pteromus** Wang Bing 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'-Noyabr'-Dekabr': 14. -† Foss. Misc.
- Pteromychirus** Fain 1980, International J. Acarol. **6** (3): 182. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pteronartcos** Barnes 1989, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 403: 3. -Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Pteronychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 24. -† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Pteropignathus** Fain & Lukoschus 1979, Record W. Aust. Mus. **7** (1): 58. -Arachn.(Acari) (As Neospeleognathopsis (Pteropignathus))
- Pteroplecta** Waterhouse 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **160** (1-6): 56. -Brach.
- Pteropseudocythere** Schornikov in Shornikov 1982, In Beniaminon & Sheveiko [Eds.], [Biology of coral reefs. Communities of Australian waters.] Acad. Sci. USSR. Far-East Science Centre. Institute of Marine Biology, Vladivostok: 75. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pteropuzosia** Matsumoto 1988, Palaeontol Soc Jpn Spec Pap No. 30: 27. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pteroscappellum** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (7): 1003. -Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Pteroscyllium** Cappetta 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **168**: 133. -† Pisces(Selach.)
- Pterosessinia** Svihla 1986, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B) **41** (3-4): 205. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pterosenites** Tozer 1980, Geol Surv Can Pap **80** (1A): 110. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Pterosis** Sublette & Wirth 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (3): 317. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pterospongus** Dumitrica 1982, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **67** (3): 68. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pterosthetops** Perkins in Perki & Balfour-Browne 1994, Fieldiana Zoology **77**, August 31: 17. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pterostichus** (**Pseudolagarus**) Lutschnik 1922. (See *Fukienostichus* Lafer 1983)
- Pterotrophia** Garratt 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (3): 523. -Brach.
- Pterosturisma** Isbrucker & Nijssen 1978, Bijdragen Dierk. **48** (1): 69. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pterosynchiropus** Nakabo 1982, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **27** (1-3): 93. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pterotella** Wegierek 1991, Pol Pismo Entomol **61** (1): 81. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Pterotragula** Tocchio 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 72: 11. -Ins.(Col.)
- Pterotriamesaptor** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (2): 98. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Pterotrogus** Gaud in Faccini & Atyeo 1981, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **133**: 58. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Pterotylenchus** Siddiqi & Lenne 1984, Journal Nematol. **16** (1): 62. -Nemat.
- Pteroxytes** Jeekel 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (3): 655. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Pterovericatus** Al-Ameri 1984, J Geol Soc Iraq **16-17**: 137. -† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Pterunciella** Just 1977, Steenstrupia **4** (9): 131. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pterygia** Jung 1942. (See *Taraella* Haman 1988)
- Pterygoaurila** Mostafawi 1989, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **113**: 135. -Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Aurila (Pterygoaurila))
- Pterygocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Xexue Chuban She, Peking: 131. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Ptilocentris** Snelling 1984, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 347: 23. -Ins.(Hym.) (As Centris (Ptilocentris))
- Ptilocleptis** Michener 1978, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **51** (10): 315. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Ptilodocuspis** Tshistjakov in Chistyakov 1987, In Ler & Kononenko [Eds.], Cheshuekrylye Dalnego Vostoka SSSR. [Lepidoptera of the Soviet Far East.] Far East Scientific Center, Vladivostok: 81. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As Ptilodon (Ptilodocuspis))
- Ptilodomixta** Tshistjakov in Chistyakov 1987, In Ler & Kononenko [Eds.], Cheshuekrylye Dalnego Vostoka SSSR. [Lepidoptera of the Soviet Far East.] Far East Scientific Center, Vladivostok: 88. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As Ptilodon (Ptilodomixta))

- Ptiloppia** Balogh 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (1–3): 28. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ptilosaroides** Mitchell 1980, A generic revision of the megachilinae bees of the Western Hemisphere. North Carolina State University, Raleigh: 63. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Cressoniella* (Ptilosaroides))
- Ptilostenius** Kozlov & Le Xuan Hue 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **175**: 72. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Ptilotoscolus** Loeblich & Wicander 1976, *Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol.* **159** (1–3): 32. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Ptiloxenoides** Gaud 1982, *Revue Zool. afr.* **96** (2): 351. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ptinocida** Boucek 1993, *Journal of Natural History* **27**(6), November–December: 1256. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Ptinospaerhus** Belles & Lawrence 1984, *Australian ent. Mag.* **11** (2): 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Ptiolinites** Kovalev 1986, *Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped.* No. 28: 143. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ptoseulia** Razowski 1990, *SHILAP (Soc Hisp–Luso–Am Lepid) Rev Lepid* **18** No. 71: 212. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ptyariopus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, *Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum* **36**, January 30: 47. –† Foss. Misc.
- Ptychocharax** Weitzm, Fi, Machado–Allison & Royer 1994, *Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters* **5**(1), March: 49. –Pisces(Characidae)
- Ptychopogma** Pojeta, Gilbert–Tomlinson & Shergold 1977, *Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust.* No. 171: 18. –† Moll.(Rostroconchia)
- Ptychopsis** Sanborne 1981, *Canadian Ent.* **113** (6): 519. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Ptychopitulum** Emeljanov in Emeljanov 1990, *Vestn Zool* **1990** (1): 7. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Ptyctodopsis** Denison 1985, *Journal Paleont.* **59** (3): 512. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Ptyctolorenzella** Lin & Wu in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 16: 92. –† Trilob.
- Ptyktoptychion** Lees 1986, *Alcheringa* **10** (3): 187. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Ptyochromis** Greenwood 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **39** (1): 60. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Ptyongnathosia** Razowski 1988, *Acta Zool Cracov* **31** (1–10): 393. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ptyosphaera** Holdich & Harrison 1983, *Zoologica Scr.* **12** (2): 135. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Ptyssalgas** Atycio & Gaud 1979, *Journal med. Ent. Honolulu* **16** (4): 306. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ptytstrigis** Hohensee in Hohensee & Stitt 1989, *J Paleontol* **63** (6): 876. –† Trilob.
- Puanella** Lu & Zhou 1990, *Palaeontol Cathayana* No. 5: 28. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha) (As *Lorretine* (Puanella))
- Puanocephalus** Lu & Zhou 1990, *Palaeontol Cathayana* No. 5: 23. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Puanophyllum** Wang 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (1): 66. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pucadelphys** Marshall & de Muizon 1988, *Natl Geogr Res* **4** (1): 27. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Pucallpana** Avram & Soares 1983, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* **4**: 47. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Pucanodus** de Muizon & Marsha 1991, *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section C Sciences de la Terre Paleontologie Geologie Mineralogie* **13**(3–4), Juillet–Septembre–Octobre–Decembre: 203. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Pucapampella** Janvier & Suarez–Riglos 1986, *Bol Inst Fr Estud Andinos* **15** (3–4): 91. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Pucha** (n.n. pro *Phassus* Thorell 1876) Francke 1985, *Occasional Pap. Mus. Texas Tech Univ.* No. 98: 4. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Puchale** (n.n. pro *Prionurus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1829) Francke 1985, *Occasional Pap. Mus. Texas Tech Univ.* No. 98: 4. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Puchinia** Vyshkvartzeva in Vyshkvartseva 1989, *Zool Zh* **68** (4): 29. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Puck** Pietsch 1978, *Contributions Sci., Los Angeles* No. 297: 10. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Puelche** Barnard & Clark 1982, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **2** (2): 262. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Puerilia** Gonzalez–Sponga 1992, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 2. Familia Cosmetidae.* Academia de Ciencias Físicas Matemáticas y Naturales, Caracas: 402. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Puerpororus** Arenberger 1990, *Nachrichtenbl Bayer Entomol* **39** (1): 18. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Puertoricomys** Woods 1989, *In Woods* [Ed.]. *Biogeography of the West Indies, past, present, and future.* Sandhill Crane Press, Gainesville, Florida: 748. –Mamm.(Echimyidae)
- Pugilator** Nikolainen 1991, *Nor Geol Tidsskr* **71** (1): 46. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Pugionicauda** Westrop 1986, *Palaeontogr Can* No. 3: 84. –† Trilob.
- Pugnaria** Biernat & Racki 1986, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* **31** (1–2): 95. –Brach.
- Pugnostilus** Kwon 1985, *Korean J. Ent.* **15** (1): 72. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Idiocerus* (Pugnostilus))
- Puklina** Graham 1991, *Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville)* No. 49: 163. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pulaeus** den Heyer 1980, *Acarologia* **21** (1): 19. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pulaskicrinus** Chesnut & Etensohn 1988, *Bull Am Paleontol* **95** No. 330: 39. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pulawskia** (n.n. pro *Trisodontophyes* Pasteels 1949) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, *Mem Soc Entomol Ital* **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pulchelleuglesa** Starobogatov in Stadnichenko 1984, *Fauna Ukraini* **29** (9): 285. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Euglesa* (Pulchelleuglesa))
- Pulchelleuglesa** Starobogatov in Dolgin 1983, *In Likharev* [Ed.]. *Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications.* Nauka, Leningrad: 46. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Euglesa* (Pulchelleuglesa))
- Pulchelicrinus** Stukalina 1982, *Ezhagodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch.* **25**: 190. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pulcherproetus** Lutke 1990, *Senckenb Lethaea* **71** (1–2): 19. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha) (As *Proetus* (Pulcherproetus))
- Pulchrana** Dubois 1992, *Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon* **61** (10): 326. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As *Rana* (Pulchrana))
- Pulchrandus** Kauri 1985, *Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet* **245**: 69. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Pulchraptix** Minato 1981, *Venus, Tokyo* **39** (4): 238. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Pulchravipes** Demathieu, Ginsburg, Guerin & Truc 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **6** (2): 168. –Aves
- Pulchrella** Solovieva 1983, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **26**: 15. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pulchridomus** Climo 1980, Record natn. Mus. N.Z. **1** No. 18: 295. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pulchroicada** He 1984, Contrib Shanghai Inst Entomol **4**: 226. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pulchroppia** Hammer 1979, Biologiske Skr. **22** (9): 33. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pulchroppiella** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 49. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pulxencyrtus** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1335. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pulicocochlea** Ponder & Gooding 1978, Pacific Sci. **32** (2): 161. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pulicimermis** Rubtzov 1981, Parazitologiya **15** (5): 427. –Nemat.
- Pulicispora** Vedmed, Krylova & Issi 1991, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **25** (1): 14. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Pulinia** Ma Fengchen 1983, Vertebrata palasiat. **21** (1): 28. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pullenella** Ujii 1990, Bull Coll Sci Univ Ryukyus No. 49: 44. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pullimosina** Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 223. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pullimosina** Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 98. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pullocader** Pericart 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (1): 38. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pullosidis** Fursch 1987, Entomol Abh (Dres) **51** (1): 70. –Ins.(Col.)
- Pullosquilla** Manning 1978, Smithson. Contr. Zool. No. 264: 18. –Crust.(Malac.)
- Pulmonoscorpium** Jer 1994, Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Earth Sciences **84**(3–4): 287. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Pulmostrongyles** Boev 1984, Fundamentals of nematology: volume 25: protostrongylids. Oxonian Press, New Delhi & Calcutta: 77. –Nemat. (As Protostrongylus (Pulmostrongyles))
- Pulverflumen** Robinson & I 1994, Contributions to Geology University of Wyoming **30**(1), Spring: 104. –† Mamm.(Paromomyidae)
- Pumilia** Norell 1989, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 414: 3. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Pumilibaxa** Zheng 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 6) **1** (1): 61. –† Foss. Misc.
- Pumilicopta** Solem 1989, Invertebr Taxon **2** (4): 497. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pumilindocrinus** Arendt 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **189**: 73. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Pumilimura** Cassagnau 1979, Biologia gallo-hellen. **8**: 192. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Punahenlea** Nurminen 1980, Annales zool. fenn. **17** (3): 176. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Punctabyssia** McLean 1991, Veliger **34** (1): 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Punctacheilinella** Becker & Wang 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **224** (1–2): 28. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Punctapinella** Brown 1991, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 423: 2. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Punctatae** McFadden in McFadden, Hill & Wetherbee 1987, Phycologia **26** (3): 327. –Prot.(Mastigophora) (As Pyramimonas (Punctatae))
- Puncticerus** Beck 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **155**, 1 Marz: 275. –† Moll.(Goniatitida) (As Cheiloceras (Puncticerus))
- Punctichnium** Walter 1983, Freiburger ForschHft. (C) No. 382: 163. –† Foss. Misc.
- Punctifera** Waren 1981, New Zealand J. Zool. **8** (3): 317. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Punctifulvius** Schmitz 1978, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **114** (7–9): 190. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Punctobeecherella** Copeland 1974, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 241: 50. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Punctobolivina** Hayward 1990, N Z Geol Surv Paleontol Bull No. 63: 61. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Punctocamallanus** Moravec & Scholz 1991, Folia Parasitol (Prague) **38** (2): 171. –Nemat. (As Procammallanus (Punctocamallanus))
- Punctoceratina** Schornikov 1990, Cour Forschungsinstitut Senckenb **123**: 298. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Punctodendrolaelaps** Hirschmann & Wisniewski 1982, Acarologie **29** (1): 43. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Dendrolaelaps (Punctodendrolaelaps))
- Punctoleptus** Khan 1987, Indian J Nematol **16** (2): 175. –Nemat.
- Punctomosea** Stover 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1113. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Punctopunctus** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 481. –Brach.
- Punctoschmidella** Berdan 1988, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Mem No. 44: 287. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Punctospira** Akopyan 1976, [Late Cretaceous gastropods of the Armenian SSR.] Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, Erevan: 245. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Punctotiphia** Tsuneki 1986, International Rev. Neurobiol. No. 33: 12. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Tiphia (Punctotiphia))
- Punctumichnium** Plicka 1987, Zapadn Karp Ser Paleontol No. 12: 133. –† Foss. Misc.
- Puncturiellina** Voigt 1987, Mem Servir Explic Cartes Geol Min Belg No. 17 (3): 65. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata) (As Puncturiella (Puncturiellina))
- Puncturina** Palazzi 1988, Not C I S M A (Cent Ital Stud Malacol) **10** (11): 5. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pungra** Dolling 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **53** (3): 179. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Punicealis** Kazantsev 1990, Vestn Zool **1990** (1): 11. –Ins.(Col.) (As Dictyoptera (Punicealis))
- Punicodoxa** Mahunka 1978, Parasitologia hung. **11**: 118. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Punillaspis** Baldis & Longobucco 1979, Ameghiniana **14** 156. –Trilobita
- Punjabemys** Lindsay 1988, Palaeovertebrata (Montp) **18** (2): 112. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Punka** Fortey 1979, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 321: 94. –† Trilob.
- Puntanipterus** Bonaparte & Sanchez 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (2): 106. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Pupiformilites** Hu Houtian 1981, Geol Rev (Beijing) **27** (5): 402. –† Foss. Misc.
- Puratanichnus** Mathur & Chhatrri 1987, Geophytology **16** (2): 249. –† Foss. Misc.
- Purella** Missarzhevskii 1974, In Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow: 184. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Puricythereis** Bonaduce, Masoli & Pugliese 1978, Pubblicazioni Staz. zool. Napoli **40** (2): 384.
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Puripnozethus** Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 140. –Ins.(Col.)
- Purpuriconus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. La Conchiglia, Rome: 19. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Leptoconus* (*Purpuriconus*))
- Purtia** Case 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1074. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Pushkinella** Lavrent'eva 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (1): 65. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Pusillagutta** Misys 1986, [Brachiopods of the Ordovician of northern Kirgizia.] Ilim, Frunze: 210. –Brach.
- Pusillargillus** Huys & Thistle 1989, Hydrobiologia **185** (2): 124. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Pusilloburius** Corliss 1979, The ciliated Protozoa. Characterization, classification and guide to the literature. 2nd revised Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 265. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Pusillomimus** Rabeder 1981, Beitrage Palaont. Osterreich No. 8: 292. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As *Mimomys* (*Pusillomimus*))
- Pusillotrocha** Westheide & von Nordheim 1985, Zoologica Scr. **14** (3): 193. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Pussella** Danielopol in Maddocks 1976, Micropaleontology **22** (2): 197. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pussella** Danielopol 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba 1: 145. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Pustulacyathellus** Debrenne & Gangloff in Voronova, Drozdova, Esakova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Rozanov, Sayutina & Ushatinskaya 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **224**: 42. –† Arch.
- Pustulichnus** Ekdale & Picard 1985, Special Publs Soc. econ. Paleont. Miner. Tulsa No. 35: 8.
–† Foss. Misc.
- Pustulicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathia of USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 94.
–† Arch.(Regulares)
- Pustuloconularia** Zhu 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (5): 536. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Pustulopora** Termier & Termier 1971. (See *Pustuloporina* Voigt 1978)
- Pustuloporina** (n.n. pro *Pustulopora* Termier & Termier 1971) Voigt 1978, Mitteilungen geol.–palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **48**: 124. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Pustulopopia** Mahunka 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(1), Mars: 64. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pustulospiriferina** Waterhouse, Campbell & Williams 1983, New Zealand J. Geol. Geophys. **26** (3): 303.
–Brach.
- Pustulostrea** Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 147. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Putagrotis** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 181. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Puteonator** Gurney 1987, Crustaceana (Leiden) **53** (2): 160. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Puteoscia** Vandel 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 61. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Puteoscortum** Wicander & Loeblich 1977, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **160** (4–6): 148.
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Putilovocrinus** Rozhnov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 78. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Putshkoviattus** Josifov 1993, Reichenbachia **30**(1), 15 Dezember: 9. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Puytoracia** Raabe 1972. (See *Eminothigma* Corliss 1979)
- Puytoraciella** Njine 1979, Protistologica **15** (3): 350. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Puzanovia** Fedorov 1975, Voprosy Ikhtiol. **15** (4): 587. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Pycnactoides** Ho 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palacont.) No. 6: 31.
–† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Pycnanema** Pan in Zhongguo Kexueyuan 1980, Nanjing Dizhi Gushengwu Yanjiusuo./Acad. Sinica. N. Inst. of Geol. & Palacont. Zhe–Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi./Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang & Anhui. 1980. Science Press, Peking: 152.
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Pycneus** Holthuis 1986, Zool Meded (Leiden) **60** (7): 104. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pycnisia** Bruce 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (3): 553. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Pycnobraconoides** Qu & Ingr 1993, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **33**(1), 30 June: 320. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Pycnobrochus** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 238. –Brach.
- Pycnochila** Jung 1942. (See *Huddlestonia* Haman 1988)
- Pycnococcus** Guillard in Guillard, Keller, O'Kelly & Floyd 1991, J Phycol **27** (1): 44. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Pycnodacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 133. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Pycnoderiella** Hen 1992, Jeffersoniana **2**, July 2: 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pycnoglycyphagus** Fain 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (2): 454. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pycnorhina** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 51. –Brach.
- Pycnosinga** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 106. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Pycnosoma** Lozina–Lozinskij 1933. (See *Pycnosomia* Lozina–Lozinskij 1961)
- Pycnosomia** (n.n. pro *Pycnosoma* Lozina–Lozinskij 1933) Lozina–Lozinskij 1961, Issledovanija dal'nevost. Morei SSSR **7**: 86. –Pantopoda
- Pycnotarbus** Daber 1990, Z Geol Wiss **18** (7): 680. –† Arachn.(Architarbi)
- Pycnowithius** Beier 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (1): 107. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Pydnoides** Kiriakoff 1979, Spixiana **2** (3): 224. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Xanthodonta* (*Pydnoides*))
- Pyelotus** Smith M 1992, Phytophylactica **24**(2), June: 160. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Pygacapsa** Wang Naiwen 1989, J Southeast Asian Earth Sci **3** (1–4): 145. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Pyganthophora** Brooks 1988, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (9): 460. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As *Anthophora* (*Pyganthophora*))
- Pygecystis** Paul 1984, Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **136** (563)(ii): 131. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Pygmabralia** Nesis & Nikitina 1987, Zool Zh **66** (11): 1701. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As *Abralia* (*Pygmabralia*))
- Pygmaelidia** Nielson 1988, Great Basin Nat **48** (2): 232. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Pygmaeocapromys** Varona 1979, Poeyana No. 194: 5. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As *Capromys* (*Pygmaeocapromys*))

- Pygmaeopagurus** McLaughlin 1986, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **6** (4): 789. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Pygmaeoseiuron Patterson & Richardson 1988, *Trans Am Microsc Soc* **107** (3): 243. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Pygmaeopterys Vokes 1978, *Annals Natal Mus.* **23** (2): 398. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
 (As *Pterynotus* (Pygmaeopterys))
Pygmephoroides Mahunka & Fain 1989, *Parasitol Hung* **22**: 127. –Arachn.(Acari)
Pygmochoonetes Jing Yugan & Hu Shizhong 1978, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **17** (2): 111. –Brach.
Pygmotheroides Affa'a 1980, *Annales Fac. Sci. Yaounde No. 26*: 102. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Pygocragonyx Karaman & Barnard 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (1): 151. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Pygopasiphae Michener 1989, *Univ Kans Sci Bull* **53** (11): 647. –Ins.(Hym.)
 (As *Leioproctus* (Pygopasiphae))
Pygophorica Carvalho & Wallerstein 1978, *Revista bras. Biol.* **38** (2): 238. –Ins.(Hem.)
Pygopsiopsis Blake 1983, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **39** (Paper 3): 242. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Pyktes Popenoe 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (4): 753. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Pylamorpha Balinsky 1994, *A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa*: 91. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pylostostylus Dumitrica 1994, *Revue de Micropaleontologie* **37**(4), Decembre: 236. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
Pylostephanidium Dumitrica 1978, *Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom.* **64** (3): 34. –Prot.(Oculosida)
Pyragrogonus Jeekel 1980, *Beaufortia* **30** (8): 163. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Pyramidathyrus Hu 1983, *Earth Sci., Wuhan No. 19*: 106. –Brach.
Pyramidampa Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 218. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pyramisternum Huang 1983, *Acta ent. sin.* **26** (3): 315. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Pyrasia Martin 1986, *Vestnik Zool.* **1986** (3): 70. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pyrenichthys Gayet & Lepicard 1985, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.)* **7** (2): 133. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Pyrenina Peybernes 1984, *Bulletin Cent. Rech. Explor.–Prod. Elf–Aquitaine Mem. No. 6*: 492. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Pyrenocrinus McIntosh 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (3): 500. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Pyrenomonas (n.n. pro *Chroomonas* (*Cryptochrysis*) Butcher 1967) Santore & Leedale 1985, *In Lee & Bovee* [Eds]. *An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas*: 21. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Pyrenomonas Santore 1984, *New Phytol.* **98** (4): 637. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Pyrenospongia Wu 1989, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **28** (6): 769. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
Pyrgilauda Verreaux 1870. (See *Stepaniana* Kashin 1982)
Pyrgites Yue in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, *Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10*: 179. –† Foss. Misc.
Pyrgoheliacus Bieler 1987, *Arch Molluskenkd* **117** (4–6): 206. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
 (As *Heliacus* (Pyrgoheliacus))
Pyrgomorphellula Kevan in Kevan & Hsiung 1988, *Biocosme Mesogeen* **5** (3–4): 70. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Pyrgophistes Key 1992, *Invertebr Taxon* **6** (4): 942. –Ins.(Insecta)
Pyrichaperia Gordon 1982, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **9** (1): 15. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Pyrimetopus Pribyl & Vanek 1980, *Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved.* **90** (2): 44. –† Trilob.
Pyriporoides Hayward & Thorpe 1989, *J Nat Hist* **23** (4): 914. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Pyrocyon Gingerich & Deutsch 1989, *Contrib Mus Paleontol Univ Mich* **27** (13): 360. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
Pyrodon Zhai 1978, *Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 13*: 104. –† Mamm.(Amblypoda)
Pyroleptomysis Wittmann 1985, *Crustaceana* **48** (2): 153. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Pyroneura Eliot in Corbet & Pendlebury 1978, *The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. 3rd revised edition. Malayan Nature Society, E.W. Classey Ltd, Kuala Lumpur*: 384. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pyropelta McLean & Haszprunar 1987, *Veliger* **30** (2): 197. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Pyropiloides Zheng 1979, *Studia mar. sin.* **15**: 185. –Prot.(Sarcostomatophora)
Pyrosejus Lindqui & Mora 1993, *Acarologia (Paris)* **34**(4), Octobre: 289. –Arachn.(Acari)
Pyrosomella van Soest 1979, *Steenstrupia* **5** (11): 200. –Tun.(Thaliacea)
Pyrrhivalva Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, *Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo*: 780. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Pyrrhonice Emeljan 1994, *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* **3**, Iyul'–Avgust–Sentyabr': 79. –Ins.(Hem.)
Pyrsognathus Bischoff 1986, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* **89**: 207. –† Conod.
Pyruella Petuch 1982, *Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **134**: 20. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Pyrumella Tikhomirova 1989, *Geol Balc* **19** (5): 41. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Pythonoceras Zhuravleva 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **168**: 85. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Pytinomorpha Playford & Wicander 1988, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **5**: 23. –† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
Pyxichromis Greenwood 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **39** (1): 24. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Pyxidella Corliss 1960. (See *Propyxidium* Corliss 1979)
Pyxidion Comellini 1985, *Revue suisse Zool.* **92** (3): 744. –Ins.(Col.)
Pyxidizethus Coulon 1989, *Mem Soc R Belge Entomol* **34**: 63. –Ins.(Col.)
Pyxiglymmius Bell & Bell 1978, *Quaestiones ent.* **14** (1): 71. –Ins.(Col.)
Pyxiloricaria Isbrucker & Nijssen 1984, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **54** (2): 163. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Pzadrella Gawor–Biedowa 1987, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* **32** (1–2): 60. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

Q

- Qadriana** Ahmad & Ahmad Rana 1987, *Mitt Schweiz Entomol Ges* **60** (3–4): 355. –Ins.(Hem.)
Qaidamestheria Wang 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (4): 466. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Qarunavus Simons & Gingerich 1974, *Annals geol. Surv. Egypt* **4**: 162. –† Mamm.(Insectivora)